

**A  
CHALLENGE  
TO  
CHANGE**

**VOLUME II**

**A  
FINAL  
REPORT  
OF  
THE  
HIGHER  
EDUCATION  
TASK FORCE  
OF  
THE  
IOWA  
GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
DECEMBER 1989**

**HIGHER  
EDUCATION  
TASK FORCE**

Ed Bittle, Co-chairperson  
Des Moines, Iowa

Roxanne Conlin, Co-chairperson  
Des Moines, Iowa

Senator Richard Varn  
Solon, Iowa

Senator Dale B. Tieden  
Elkader, Iowa

Representative Johnie Hammond  
Ames, Iowa

Susan Clouser  
Coon Rapids, Iowa

Judith McCoy  
Dubuque, Iowa

Arthur Neu  
Carroll, Iowa

Harry Slife  
Cedar Falls, Iowa

Tim Sylvester  
Ames, Iowa

**TABLE  
OF  
CONTENTS**

<b>PART I —</b>	<b>INSTITUTIONAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>	<b>4</b>
	Map — Colleges and Universities in Iowa	5
	Institutional Characteristics	6
<b>PART II —</b>	<b>PHYSICAL FACILITIES</b>	<b>9</b>
	Physical Plant Assets	10
<b>PART III —</b>	<b>PROGRAMS AND SPECIAL ENTITIES</b>	<b>13</b>
	Degrees Conferred by Level	14
	Degrees Conferred by Discipline	17
	Centers and Institutes at Public Institutions	137
<b>PART IV —</b>	<b>FACULTY AND STAFF</b>	<b>147</b>
	Faculty Demographic Characteristics	148
	Faculty Salary Information — 12-Month Faculty	151
	Faculty Salary Information — 9-Month Faculty	154
	Male Faculty Salary Information — 12-Month Faculty	157
	Male Faculty Salary Information — 9-Monthly Faculty	160
	Female Faculty Salary Information — 12-Month Faculty	163
	Female Faculty Salary Information — 9-Month Faculty	166
	Faculty Tenure Status by Rank	169
	Teaching Assistants at Regents' Universities	172
	Age Distribution of Faculty at Regents' Universities	173
	Full-time Employees by Occupational Class	175
	Full-time Employee Demographic Characteristics	178
<b>PART V —</b>	<b>STUDENTS</b>	<b>181</b>
	Enrollment Report	182
	Headcount Enrollment by Class and Level	185
	Student Demographic Characteristics	188
	Student Body Profile	191
	Geographic Location of Alumni	194
<b>PART VI —</b>	<b>FINANCE</b>	<b>197</b>
	Current Funds Revenues	198
	Federal/State Revenues	204
	Current Funds Expenditures	206
	Typical Undergraduate Student Expenses	215
	Graduate and Professional School Tuition	218
	Scholarship and Grant Summary	220
	Work Study Summary	222
	Loans Summary	224

# **PART I**

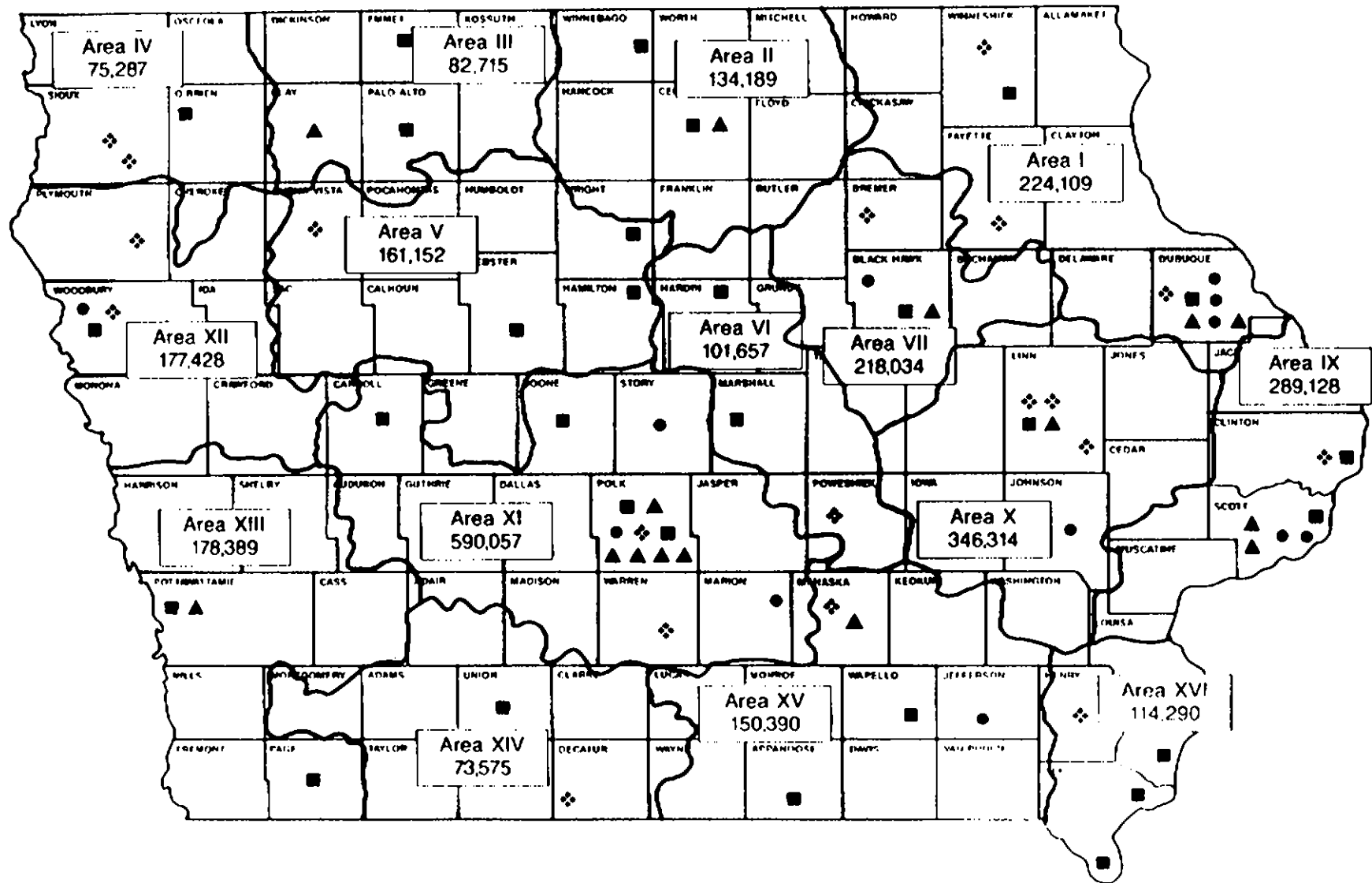
# **INSTITUTIONAL**

# **CHARACTERISTICS**

Map — Colleges and Universities in Iowa  
Institutional Characteristics



# Iowa's Colleges and Universities



● = school granting graduate degrees  
 ♦ = 4-year university or college

■ = 2-year college or institute  
 ▲ = business, medical or theological institution

224,104 = population of merged area

## INSTITUTIONAL CHARACTERISTICS

Name	Location	Merged Area	Carnegie Category	Founding Date	Affiliation
<u>Regents Universities</u>					
Iowa State University	Ames	XI	Res-2 <sup>1</sup>	1858	state
University of Iowa	Iowa City	X	Res-1	1847	state
University of Northern Iowa	Cedar Falls	VII	Comp-1	1876	state
<u>Independent 4-year</u>					
Briar Cliff College	Sioux City	XII	LA-2	1930	Catholic
Buena Vista College	Storm Lake	V	Comp-2	1891	Presbyterian
Central College	Pella	XI	Comp-2	1853	Reformed Church
Clarke College	Dubuque	I	LA-2	1843	Catholic
Coe College	Cedar Rapids	X	LA-1	1851	independent
Cornell College	Mount Vernon	X	LA-1	1853	independent
Divine Word College	Epworth	I	LA-2	1918	Catholic
Dordt College	Sioux Center	IV	LA-2	1937	Christian Reformed
Drake University	Des Moines	XI	Doc-2	1881	independent
Graceland College	Lamoni	XIV	LA-2	1895	Reorg. L.D.S.
Grand View College	Des Moines	XI	LA-2	1896	Lutheran
Grinnell College	Grinnell	VI	LA-2	1846	independent
Iowa Wesleyan College	Mt. Pleasant	XVI	LA-2	1842	Methodist
Loras College	Dubuque	I	Comp-2	1839	Catholic
Luther College	Decorah	I	Comp-2	1861	Lutheran

<sup>1</sup>Abbreviations for Carnegie categories: Res-1 and Res-2, Research universities I and II; Doc-2, Doctorate-granting institutions II; Comp-1 and Comp-2, Comprehensive universities and colleges I and II; LA-1 and LA-2, Liberal arts colleges I and II; Bus, Schools of business and management; Med, Medical schools and centers; Hlth, other separate health professions schools; Relig, Theological seminaries, Bible colleges and others offering degrees in religion; 2-year, two-year colleges and institutes.

Maharishi International Univ.	Fairfield	XV	LA-2	1958	independent
Marycrest College	Davenport	IX	Comp-2	1939	Catholic
Morningside College	Sioux City	XII	LA-2	1893	Methodist
Mount S. Clare College	Clinton	IX	Bus	1825	Catholic
Mount Mercy College	Cedar Rapids	X	LA-2	1895	Catholic
Northwestern College	Orange City	IV	LA-2	1882	Reformed Church
St. Ambrose College	Davenport	IX	Comp-2	1882	Catholic
Simpson College	Indianola	XI	LA-2	1860	Methodist
University of Dubuque	Dubuque	I	LA-2	1852	Presbyterian
Upper Iowa University	Fayette	I	LA-2	1850	independent
Wartburg College	Waverly	VII	LA-1	1852	Lutheran
Westmar College	LeMars	XII	LA-2	1890	Methodist
William Penn College	Oskaloosa	XV	LA-2	1873	Soc. of Friends

#### Independent 2-year Institutions

Waldorf College	Forest City	II	2-year	1903	Lutheran
-----------------	-------------	----	--------	------	----------

#### Area Schools

Area I--NE Iowa Comm. College	Calmar, Peosta	I	2-year	1966	state/local
Area II--North Iowa Comm. Coll.	Mason City	II	2-year	1917	state/local
Area III--Iowa Lakes Comm. Coll.	Estherville Emmetsburg	III	2-year	1967	state/local
Area IV--NW Iowa Technical Coll.	Sheldon	IV	2-year	1964	state/local
Area V--Iowa Central Comm. Coll.	Fort Dodge Eagle Grove Webster City	V	2-year	1966	state/local
Area VI--Iowa Valley Comm. Coll.	Marshalltown C. C. Ellsworth C. C.	VI	2-year	1927 1890	state/local
Area VII--Hawkeye Inst. of Tech.	Waterloo	VII	2-year	1966	state/local
Area IX--Eastern Iowa C. C.	Clinton Comm. Coll. Clinton	IX	2-year	1946	state/local

Muscatine Comm. Coll.	Muscatine		2-year	1929	state/local
Scott Comm. Coll.	Davenport		2-year	1966	state/local
Area X--Kirkwood Comm. Coll.	Cedar Rapids	X	2-year	1966	state/local
Area XI--Des Moines Area C. C.	Ankeny	XI	2-year	1966	state/local
	Boone		2-year	1966	state/local
	Carroll		2-year	1966	state/local
Area XII--Western Iowa Tech Coll.	Sioux City	XII	2-year	1966	state/local
Area XIII--Iowa Western C. C.	Council Bluffs	XIII	2-year	1966	state/local
	Clarinda		2-year	1966	state/local
Area XIV--Southwestern C. C.	Creston	XIV	2-year	1966	state/local
Area XV--Indian Hills C. C.	Ottumwa	XV	2-year	1966	state/local
	Centerville		2-year	1966	state/local
Area XVI--Southeastern C. C.	Burlington	XVI	2-year	1966	state/local
	Ft. Madison		2-year	1966	state/local
	Keokuk		2-year	1966	state/local

#### Business, Health and Theological Schools

Allen Memorial School of Nursing	Waterloo	VII	---	---	independent
American Institute of Business	Des Moines	XI	2-year	1921	independent
American Institute of Commerce	Davenport	IX	---	1937	independent
Faith Baptist Bible College	Ankeny	XI	relig	1921	independent
Hamilton Business College	Mason City	II	---	1900	independent
	Cedar Rapids	X			
Iowa Methodist School of Nursing	Des Moines	XI	---	---	independent
Jennie Edmundson Hospital School of Nursing	Council Bluffs	XIII	---	---	independent
Mercy Hospital Md. Center School	Des Moines	XI	---	---	Catholic
Palmer College of Chiropractic	Davenport	IX	hlth	1895	independent
St. Luke's School of Nursing	Sioux City	XII	---	---	independent
Spencer School of Business	Spencer	III	---	1967	independent
Univ. of Dubuque Theol. Seminary	Dubuque	I	relig	1852	Presbyterian
Univ. of Osteopathic Medicine	Des Moines	XI	med	1898	independent
Vennard College	University Park	XV	relig	1951	independent
Wartburg Theological Seminary	Dubuque	I	relig	1854	Lutheran



**PART II**  
**PHYSICAL**  
**FACILITIES**

Physical Plant Assets



PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS  
1987-1988

	BOOK - VALUE			BOOK VALUE - YEAR END			CURRENT REPLACEMENT VALUE		BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL
	BEGINNING	ADDITIONS	DEDUCTIONS	LAND	BUILDINGS	EQUIPMENT	BUILDINGS	EQUIPMENT	
IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY	\$471,580,600	\$56,109,888	\$12,681,005	\$4,417,767	\$351,674,721	\$158,916,995	\$0	\$0	\$165,979,086
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	\$802,083,148	\$83,871,157	\$6,228,635	\$118,398,817	\$452,778,932	\$308,547,921	\$0	\$0	\$247,460,200
UNIVERSITY OF NORTHERN IOWA	\$126,589,774	\$5,396,037	\$158,752	\$12,904,080	\$89,047,041	\$29,875,938	\$358,697,810	\$0	\$44,075,000
Regents' Universities Total	\$1,400,253,522	\$145,377,082	\$19,068,392	\$135,720,664	\$893,500,694	\$497,340,854	\$358,697,810	\$0	\$457,514,286
BRIAR CLIFF COLLEGE	\$11,053,387	\$528,050	\$322,728	\$249,643	\$8,425,768	\$2,583,298	\$16,973,377	\$5,164,323	\$2,002,269
BUENA VISTA COLLEGE	\$24,453,756	\$1,418,504	\$0	\$2,532,143	\$17,143,929	\$6,199,188	\$35,319,836	\$10,094,074	\$4,730,176
CENTRAL UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	\$25,457,046	\$1,515,730	\$58,825	\$890,227	\$22,518,953	\$3,504,771	\$35,741,524	\$4,101,050	\$625,730
CLARKE COLLEGE	\$24,263,731	\$248,605	\$98,395	\$533,062	\$20,747,098	\$3,133,781	\$34,707,728	\$5,978,440	\$153,257
COE COLLEGE	\$21,117,517	\$0	\$10,000	\$1,585,082	\$15,471,737	\$4,050,698	\$60,000,000	\$10,000,000	\$7,372,342
CORNELL COLLEGE	\$20,195,873	\$169,588	\$50,194	\$412,285	\$17,173,272	\$2,729,710	\$50,050,531	\$4,875,000	\$4,590,000
DIVINE WORD COLLEGE	\$5,404,404	\$113,715	\$0	\$102,216	\$4,211,195	\$1,204,708	\$8,230,698	\$1,204,708	\$1,350,326
DORDT COLLEGE	\$15,756,673	\$412,072	\$64,138	\$1,423,987	\$10,530,558	\$4,150,062	\$19,000,000	\$6,000,000	\$1,732,062
DRAKE UNIVERSITY	\$73,196,277	\$3,093,920	\$914,249	\$6,440,247	\$46,945,931	\$21,989,720	\$140,837,793	\$43,979,440	\$13,873,000
GRACELAND COLLEGE	\$16,402,446	\$234,840	\$18,090	\$54,209	\$11,766,881	\$4,798,106	\$30,298,800	\$2,990,500	\$1,080,065
GRAND VIEW COLLEGE	\$9,471,361	\$483,163	\$0	\$405,289	\$8,342,350	\$1,206,885	\$0	\$0	\$2,070,693
GRINNELL COLLEGE	\$40,610,172	\$2,506,622	\$0	\$851,774	\$34,980,519	\$7,284,501	\$0	\$0	\$0
IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE	\$6,435,313	\$407,590	\$155,673	\$616,073	\$4,753,051	\$1,318,106	\$0	\$0	\$1,885,558
LORAS COLLEGE	\$20,270,897	\$1,621,175	\$411,434	\$1,558,222	\$14,000,574	\$5,921,842	\$39,603,700	\$8,802,800	\$4,076,202
LUTHER COLLEGE	\$30,218,497	\$556,670	\$0	\$1,173,385	\$22,090,072	\$7,511,710	\$70,500,000	\$10,500,000	\$2,936,434
MAHARISHI INTERNATIONAL UNIVER	\$38,262,000	\$1,034,000	\$11,731,000	\$1,959,000	\$16,769,000	\$8,837,000	\$59,644,000	\$0	\$4,008,951
MARYCREST COLLEGE	\$9,409,305	\$393,768	\$0	\$498,685	\$7,226,464	\$2,077,924	\$10,200,000	\$3,800,000	\$805,000
MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE	\$11,442,111	\$840,483	\$0	\$532,138	\$9,897,527	\$1,852,929	\$22,422,000	\$7,721,200	\$695,622
MOUNT MERCY COLLEGE	\$16,331,193	\$541,706	\$92,415	\$772,779	\$14,670,416	\$1,337,289	\$23,765,000	\$0	\$731,930
MOUNT SAINT CLARE COLLEGE	\$913,761	\$156,215	\$12,139	\$1,500	\$451,122	\$605,215	\$451,122	\$605,215	\$0
NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE	\$13,457,162	\$4,187,103	\$255,194	\$1,182,376	\$13,287,995	\$2,918,700	\$25,000,000	\$4,500,000	\$3,207,932
SAINT AMBROSE UNIVERSITY	\$17,523,656	\$818,815	\$0	\$733,639	\$10,424,181	\$7,184,651	\$28,000,000	\$10,000,000	\$2,470,172
SIMPSON COLLEGE	\$21,592,243	\$931,142	\$0	\$439,606	\$19,578,313	\$2,505,466	\$33,332,000	\$0	\$6,356,901
UNIVERSITY OF DUBUQUE	\$10,107,924	\$341,408	\$0	\$511,268	\$7,890,774	\$2,047,290	\$19,964,807	\$0	\$777,841
UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	\$7,879,389	\$239,061	\$510,216	\$85,710	\$6,151,337	\$1,371,187	\$16,992,539	\$5,456,978	\$1,246,743

Source: IPEDS Finance

PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS  
1987-1988

	BOOK - VALUE			BOOK VALUE - YEAR END			CURRENT REPLACEMENT VALUE		BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL
	BEGINNING	ADDITIONS	DEDUCTIONS	LAND	BUILDINGS	EQUIPMENT	BUILDINGS	EQUIPMENT	
WARTBURG COLLEGE	\$18,142,227	\$1,677,561	\$0	\$730,303	\$15,476,109	\$3,613,376	\$48,000,000	\$5,500,000	\$4,921,403
WESTMAR COLLEGE	\$9,794,715	\$199,383	\$400	\$246,463	\$7,556,834	\$2,190,401	\$16,050,000	\$2,250,000	\$1,934,808
WILLIAM PENN COLLEGE	\$7,908,919	\$443,394	\$0	\$0	\$6,068,034	\$2,284,279	\$13,500,000	\$2,100,000	\$1,445,231
Independent 4-Yr. Total	\$527,071,955	\$25,114,283	\$14,705,090	\$26,521,311	\$394,549,994	\$116,412,793	\$858,585,455	\$155,623,728	\$77,080,648
DES MOINES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$41,443,502	\$5,874,360	\$0	\$630,784	\$32,231,210	\$14,455,868	\$50,000,000	\$19,000,000	\$5,875,000
EASTERN IOWA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$21,175,907	\$3,367,937	\$473,496	\$795,968	\$15,779,843	\$7,494,537	\$18,418,971	\$8,017,656	\$1,900,000
ELLSWORTH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$8,386,350	\$82,213	\$0	\$277,651	\$5,992,256	\$2,198,656	\$6,649,105	\$3,930,880	\$497,250
HAWKEYE INST TECHNOLOGY	\$20,519,175	\$863,229	\$10,527	\$287,173	\$15,950,024	\$5,134,680	\$20,438,351	\$6,500,000	\$2,250,000
INDIAN HILLS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$17,572,452	\$2,876,579	\$332,661	\$374,635	\$13,035,772	\$6,705,963	\$25,300,000	\$8,005,963	\$6,235,051
IOWA CENTRAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$17,268,129	\$1,592,842	\$11,909	\$931,116	\$10,440,923	\$7,477,023	\$22,000,000	\$10,000,000	\$0
IOWA LAKES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$13,373,467	\$1,159,003	\$56,064	\$468,966	\$8,925,868	\$5,081,572	\$11,000,000	\$6,600,000	\$1,424,971
IOWA WESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$20,215,657	\$396,823	\$150,677	\$472,025	\$14,993,719	\$4,996,059	\$25,685,649	\$5,296,719	\$7,060,000
KIRKWOOD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$32,398,579	\$4,280,353	\$644,449	\$783,282	\$24,059,620	\$11,191,581	\$34,645,853	\$16,115,877	\$3,640,000
MARSHALLTOWN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$7,685,125	\$458,728	\$0	\$228,757	\$5,304,033	\$2,611,063	\$8,955,282	\$3,930,880	\$672,750
NORTH IOWA AREA COMMUNITY COLL	\$13,979,378	\$630,918	\$30,038	\$337,654	\$10,229,676	\$4,012,928	\$14,750,000	\$3,500,000	\$700,000
NORTHEAST IOWA TECHNICAL INSTI	\$15,930,533	\$1,085,003	\$112,911	\$398,365	\$12,292,776	\$4,211,484	\$14,978,170	\$2,849,897	\$0
NORTHWEST IOWA TECHNICAL COLLE	\$7,377,131	\$706,647	\$133,825	\$345,869	\$5,120,125	\$2,483,959	\$10,500,000	\$0	\$0
SOUTHEASTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$8,835,327	\$851,018	\$182,287	\$228,949	\$6,510,149	\$2,764,960	\$9,732,000	\$3,964,000	\$461,000
SOUTHWESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$142,946	\$4,796,731	\$1,686,413	\$11,000,000	\$4,000,000	\$300,000
WESTERN IOWA TECH	\$14,328,645	\$797,665	\$191,278	\$392,334	\$9,836,467	\$4,706,231	\$0	\$0	\$0
Community Colleges Total	\$260,489,357	\$25,023,318	\$2,330,122	\$7,096,474	\$195,499,192	\$87,212,977	\$284,053,381	\$101,711,872	\$31,016,022
ALLEN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL	\$252,647	\$44,525	\$22,567	\$0	\$126,545	\$148,060	\$3,000,000	\$600,000	\$0
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BUSINESS	\$5,893,405	\$320,993	\$489,775	\$286,932	\$4,677,465	\$760,226	\$10,000,000	\$2,000,000	\$1,932,514
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COMMERCE	\$998,092	\$110,934	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,109,026	\$0	\$1,696,809	\$0
FAITH BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE AN	\$4,258,080	\$51,611	\$4,474	\$535,079	\$2,515,725	\$1,254,413	\$7,750,000	\$0	\$0
HAMILTON BUSINESS COLLEGE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
IOWA METHODIST SCHOOL OF NURSI	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Source: IPEOS Finance

PHYSICAL PLANT ASSETS  
1987-1988

	BOOK - VALUE	ADDITIONS	DEDUCTIONS	BOOK VALUE - YEAR END			CURRENT REPLACEMENT VALUE		BALANCE OWED ON PRINCIPAL
	BEGINNING			LAND	BUILDINGS	EQUIPMENT	BUILDINGS	EQUIPMENT	
JENNIE EDMUNDSON MEM HOSP SCH	\$301,277	\$4,461	\$19,151	\$0	\$208,100	\$78,487	\$270,739	\$102,111	\$19,437
MERCY HOSPITAL MEDICAL CENTER	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	\$17,913,596	\$3,436,371	\$0	\$2,344,866	\$15,952,556	\$3,052,545	\$22,000,000	\$5,000,000	\$4,760,717
SAINT LUKE'S SCHOOL OF NURSING	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SPENCER SCHOOL OF BUSINESS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
UNIVERSITY OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDI	\$37,386,526	\$551,264	\$0	\$1,852,508	\$25,288,805	\$10,796,477	\$50,000,000	\$3,000,000	\$14,930,000
WALDORF COLLEGE	\$7,365,255	\$140,881	\$101,461	\$396,499	\$5,466,533	\$1,792,169	\$10,477,392	\$3,278,100	\$1,487,655
Independent 2-Yr/Other Total	\$74,368,878	\$4,661,040	\$637,428	\$5,415,884	\$54,235,729	\$18,991,403	\$103,498,131	\$15,677,020	\$23,130,323
TOTAL	\$2,262,183,712	\$200,175,723	\$36,741,032	\$174,754,333	\$1,537,785,609	\$719,958,027	\$1,604,834,777	\$273,012,620	\$588,741,279

Source: IPEDS Finance

**PART III**  
**PROGRAMS**  
**AND**  
**SPECIAL**  
**ENTITIES**

Degrees Conferred by Level  
Degrees Conferred by Discipline  
Centers and Institutes at Public Institutions



DEGREES CONFERRED BY LEVEL  
1987-1988

Institution	Less Than 2 Year Certificate		Associate		Bachelor's		Master's		Doctor's		First-Professional		Greater Than 2 Year Certificate		Total
IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY	11	0.2%	0	0.0%	4,159	79.0%	669	12.7%	309	5.9%	113	2.1%	6	0.1%	5,267
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	3,887	64.1%	1,353	22.3%	312	5.1%	494	8.2%	15	0.2%	6,061
UNIVERSITY OF NORTHERN IOWA	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	1,738	84.2%	317	15.4%	10	0.5%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	2,065
Regents' Universities Total	11	0.1%	0	0.0%	9,784	73.1%	2,339	17.5%	631	4.7%	607	4.5%	21	0.2%	13,393
BRIAR CLIFF COLLEGE	0	0.0%	2	1.0%	196	99.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	198
BUENA VISTA COLLEGE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	718	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	718
CENTRAL UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	273	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	273
CLARKE COLLEGE	0	0.0%	2	1.3%	126	80.3%	29	18.5%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	157
COE COLLEGE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	262	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	262
CORNELL COLLEGE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	304	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	304
DIVINE WORD COLLEGE	0	0.0%	1	10.0%	9	90.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	10
DORDT COLLEGE	0	0.0%	37	17.5%	174	82.5%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	211
DRAKE UNIVERSITY	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	773	63.0%	339	27.6%	13	1.1%	95	7.7%	7	0.6%	1,227
GRACELAND COLLEGE	3	1.6%	0	0.0%	182	98.4%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	185
GRAND VIEW COLLEGE	0	0.0%	7	3.7%	183	96.3%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	190
GRINNELL COLLEGE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	298	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	298
IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	127	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	127
LORAS COLLEGE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	335	94.4%	20	5.6%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	355
LUTHER COLLEGE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	500	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	500
MAHARISHI INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY	9	4.7%	0	0.0%	102	53.7%	75	39.5%	4	2.1%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	190
MARYCREST COLLEGE	21	10.0%	5	2.4%	168	80.0%	16	7.6%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	210
MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	179	93.7%	12	6.3%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	191
MOUNT MERCY COLLEGE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	237	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	237
MOUNT SAINT CLARE COLLEGE	0	0.0%	57	62.0%	35	38.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	92
NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE	0	0.0%	4	2.1%	184	97.9%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	188
SAINT AMBROSE UNIVERSITY	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	339	78.5%	93	21.5%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	432
SIMPSON COLLEGE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	193	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	193
UNIVERSITY OF DUBUQUE	0	0.0%	7	3.0%	157	67.4%	59	25.3%	10	4.3%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	233
UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	0	0.0%	1	0.4%	268	99.6%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	269

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY LEVEL  
1987-1988

Institution	Less Than 2 Year Certificate		Associate		Bachelor's		Master's		Doctor's		First-Professional		Greater Than 2 Year Certificate		Total
WARTBURG COLLEGE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	281	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	281
WESTMAR COLLEGE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	115	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	115
WILLIAM PENN COLLEGE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	94	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	94
Independent 4-Yr. Total	33	0.4%	123	1.6%	6,812	88.0%	643	8.3%	27	0.3%	95	1.2%	7	0.1%	7,740
DES MOINES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	456	34.2%	879	65.8%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	1,335
EASTERN IOWA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	257	38.1%	418	61.9%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	675
ELLSWORTH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	86	37.1%	146	62.9%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	232
HAWKEYE INST TECHNOLOGY	587	52.8%	524	47.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	1,111
INDIAN HILLS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	263	32.7%	542	67.3%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	805
IOWA CENTRAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	110	23.8%	353	76.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	463
IOWA LAKES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	143	37.0%	244	63.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	387
IOWA WESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	228	35.2%	420	64.8%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	648
KIRKWOOD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	613	39.4%	943	60.6%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	1,556
MARSHALLTOWN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	97	33.4%	193	66.6%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	290
NORTH IOWA AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	257	39.0%	402	61.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	659
NORTHEAST IOWA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	275	61.0%	176	39.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	13	6.2%	451
NORTHWEST IOWA TECHNICAL COLLEGE	137	65.6%	59	28.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	209
SOUTHEASTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	190	40.0%	285	60.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	475
SOUTHWESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	117	47.6%	129	52.4%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	246
WESTERN IOWA TECH	620	71.9%	242	28.1%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	862
Community Colleges Total	4,436	42.6%	5,955	57.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	13	0.1%	10,404
ALLEN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF N	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	20	100.0%	20
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BUSINESS	66	20.5%	256	79.5%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	322
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COMMERCE	376	99.2%	3	0.8%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	379
FAITH BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE AND SEM	8	12.5%	14	21.9%	32	50.0%	10	15.6%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	64
HAMILTON BUSINESS COLLEGE	324	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	324
IOWA METHODIST SCHOOL OF NURSING	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	38	100.0%	38

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY LEVEL  
1987-1988

Institution	Less Than 2 Year Certificate		Associate		Bachelor's		Master's		Doctor's		First-Professional		Greater Than 2 Year Certificate		Total		
JENNIE EDMUNDSON MEM HOSP SCH OF NU	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	10	100.0%	10
MERCY HOSPITAL MEDICAL CENTER SCHOO	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	26	100.0%	26
PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	51	8.1%	5	0.8%	73	11.6%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	502	79.6%	0	0.0%	631
SAINT LUKE'S SCHOOL OF NURSING	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	20	100.0%	20
SPENCER SCHOOL OF BUSINESS	147	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	147
UNIVERSITY OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE	16	5.8%	0	0.0%	16	5.8%	14	5.1%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	228	83.2%	0	0.0%	274
WALDORF COLLEGE	7	6.0%	110	94.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	117
Independent 2-Yr/Other Total	995	41.9%	388	16.4%	121	5.1%	24	1.0%	0	0.0%	730	30.8%	114	4.8%		2,372	
TOTAL	5,475	16.1%	6,466	19.1%	16,717	49.3%	3,006	8.9%	658	1.9%	1,432	4.2%	155	0.5%		33,909	

Source: IPEDS Completions



DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	225	43
Agricultural Sciences	142	79
Renewable Natural Resources	39	6
Architecture and Environmental Design	161	23
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	992	42
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	44	0
Communications	141	20
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	104	22
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	471	185
Engineering	833	169
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	7	0
Foreign Languages	13	0
Allied Health	5	0
Health Sciences	0	115
Home Economics	135	11
Vocational Home Economics	20	20
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	138	25
Liberal/General Studies	8	6
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	104	82
Mathematics	42	50
Military Sciences	1	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	39	0
Parks and Recreation	26	4

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	3	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	56	90
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	106	18
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	41	30
Social Sciences	155	51
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	119	6
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4,170</b>	<b>1,097</b>

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: UNIVERSITY OF IOWA

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	20
Area and Ethnic Studies	19	16
Business and Management	942	238
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	416	46
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	84	29
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	306	352
Engineering	242	132
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	64	18
Allied Health	77	34
Health Sciences	302	344
Home Economics	55	4
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	261
Letters	151	111
Liberal/General Studies	349	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	48
Life Sciences	110	46
Mathematics	50	83
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	10	0
Parks and Recreation	70	6

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: UNIVERSITY OF IOWA

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	18	11
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	43	44
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	144	11
Protective Services	0	3
Public Affairs	44	113
Social Sciences	269	54
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	137	135
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,902</b>	<b>2,159</b>

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: UNIVERSITY OF NORTHERN IOWA

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	1	0
Business and Management	356	19
Business (Administrative Support)	22	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	97	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	50	2
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	392	218
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	77	9
Foreign Languages	21	23
Allied Health	29	0
Health Sciences	21	9
Home Economics	61	3
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	60	9
Liberal/General Studies	94	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	12
Life Sciences	41	6
Mathematics	30	1
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	20	1
Parks and Recreation	23	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: UNIVERSITY OF NORTHERN IOWA		
DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	4	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	35	2
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	37	1
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	74	0
Social Sciences	140	7
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	53	5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,738</b>	<b>327</b>

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: BRIAR CLIFF COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	66	0
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	7	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	4	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	7	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	1	0
Allied Health	2	0
Health Sciences	21	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	3	0
Liberal/General Studies	2	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	6	0
Mathematics	4	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	6	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: BRIAR CLIFF COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	2	0
Theology	7	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	16	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	15	0
Social Sciences	20	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	9	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>0</b>

Source: IPEDS Completions



DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: BUENA VISTA COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	4	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	315	0
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	26	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	11	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	226	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	1	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	16	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	4	0
Liberal/General Studies	43	0
Library and Archival Sciences	1	0
Life Sciences	8	0
Mathematics	1	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: BUENA VISTA COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	1	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	1	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	32	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	9	0
Social Sciences	17	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	2	0
TOTAL	718	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: CENTRAL UNIVERSITY OF IOWA

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	69	0
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	25	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	14	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	51	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	18	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	3	0
Home Economics	3	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	9	0
Liberal/General Studies	7	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	10	0
Mathematics	8	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	2	0
Parks and Recreation	8	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: CENTRAL UNIVERSITY OF IOWA

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	12	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	9	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	15	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	10	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>0</b>

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: CLARKE COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	16	0
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	9	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	30	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	8	29
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	5	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	13	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	5	0
Liberal/General Studies	0	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	6	0
Mathematics	3	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL - CLARKE COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	1	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	4	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	6	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	4	0
Social Sciences	5	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	13	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>29</b>

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL . COE COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	1	0
Business and Management	88	0
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	17	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	16	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	2	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	29	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	25	0
Liberal/General Studies	0	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	17	0
Mathematics	5	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: COE COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	2	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	8	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	14	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	1	0
Social Sciences	14	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	23	0
 TOTAL	 262	 0

Source: IPEDS Completions



DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL CORNELL COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	0	0
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	13	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	26	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	25	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	0	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	18	0
Liberal/General Studies	0	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	22	0
Mathematics	9	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: CORNELL COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	19	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	20	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	22	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	103	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	27	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>0</b>

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: DIVINE WORD COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	0	0
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	0	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	0	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	0	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	2	0
Liberal/General Studies	0	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	1	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: DIVINE WORD COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	2	0
Theology	4	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	1	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: DORDT COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	15	0
Agricultural Sciences	4	0
Renewable Natural Resources	1	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	44	0
Business (Administrative Support)	14	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	2	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	3	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	47	0
Engineering	5	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	2	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	0	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	14	0
Liberal/General Studies	11	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	14	0
Mathematics	4	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: DORDT COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	1	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	3	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	6	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	9	0
Social Sciences	6	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	6	0
TOTAL	211	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: DRAKE UNIVERSITY

DISCIPLINE	UNDER-GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	5	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	187	77
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	82	26
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	31	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	91	216
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	9	1
Allied Health	2	4
Health Sciences	87	3
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	95
Letters	27	8
Liberal/General Studies	31	4
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	33	0
Mathematics	18	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: DRAKE UNIVERSITY

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	7	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	11	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	19	1
Protective Services	1	0
Public Affairs	3	16
Social Sciences	81	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	11	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	37	3
TOTAL	773	454

Source: IPEDS Completions



DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: GRACELAND COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	2	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	35	0
Business (Administrative Support)	3	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	12	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	38	0
Engineering	7	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	1	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	25	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	4	0
Liberal/General Studies	5	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	13	0
Mathematics	3	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	3	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: GRACELAND COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	2	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	5	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	7	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	12	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	8	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>0</b>

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: GRAND VIEW COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	53	0
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	22	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	12	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	15	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	34	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	3	0
Liberal/General Studies	0	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	5	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: GRAND VIEW COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	1	0
Social Sciences	32	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	13	0
TOTAL	190	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: GRINNELL COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	11	0
Business and Management	0	0
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	0	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	0	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	26	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	0	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	29	0
Liberal/General Studies	0	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	23	0
Mathematics	14	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	4	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: GRINNELL COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	12	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	38	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	19	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	108	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	14	0
TOTAL	298	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDFR- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	45	0
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	4	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	0	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	29	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	17	0
Home Economics	1	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	5	0
Liberal/General Studies	1	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	8	0
Mathematics	2	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	1	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	4	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	4	0
Protective Services	1	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	2	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	2	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	1	0
TOTAL	127	0

Source: IPEDS Completions



DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: LORAS COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	149	0
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	27	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	10	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	37	12
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	4	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	0	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	22	3
Liberal/General Studies	0	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	19	0
Mathematics	2	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: LORAS COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	5	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	9	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	22	5
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	26	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	3	0
TOTAL	335	20

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: LUTHER COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	109	0
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	22	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	9	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	49	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	15	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	24	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	23	0
Liberal/General Studies	0	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	53	0
Mathematics	20	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: LUTHER COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	10	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	20	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	31	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	14	0
Social Sciences	71	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	30	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>0</b>

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: MAHARISHI INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY

DISCIPLINE	UNDER-GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	22	25
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	5	8
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	1	10
Engineering	7	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	0	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	17	4
Liberal/General Studies	0	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	8	7
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	24	14
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: MAHARISHI INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	1	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	11	9
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	2	0
Social Sciences	0	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	13	2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>79</b>

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: MARYCREST COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	31	0
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	11	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	6	7
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	19	9
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	1	0
Allied Health	2	0
Health Sciences	16	0
Home Economics	5	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	10	0
Letters	1	0
Liberal/General Studies	43	0
Library and Archival Sciences	1	0
Life Sciences	5	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: MARYCREST COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	20	0
Social Sciences	5	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	18	0
 TOTAL	 194	 16

Source: IPEDS Completions



DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: MORNINGSIDe COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	6	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	49	0
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	7	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	5	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	53	12
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	1	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	9	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	3	0
Liberal/General Studies	1	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	9	0
Mathematics	1	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	3	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: MORNINGSIDDE COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	5	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	1	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	8	0
Protective Services	10	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	3	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	5	0
 TOTAL	 179	 12

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: MOUNT MERCY COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	80	0
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	9	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	14	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	13	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	2	0
Health Sciences	45	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	5	0
Liberal/General Studies	1	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	11	0
Mathematics	4	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: MOUNT MERCY COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	2	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	5	0
Protective Services	17	0
Public Affairs	10	0
Social Sciences	9	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	10	0
TOTAL	237	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: MOUNT SAINT CLARE COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER-GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	35	0
Business (Administrative Support)	3	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	0	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	1	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	0	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	0	0
Liberal/General Studies	53	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Mults/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEOS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: MOUNT SAINT CLARE COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	0	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
TOTAL	92	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDR- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	50	0
Business (Administrative Support)	4	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	5	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	0	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	55	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	4	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	0	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	13	0
Liberal/General Studies	0	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	7	0
Mathematics	3	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL	NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE	
DISCIPLINE	UNDER-GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	8	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	4	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	5	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	12	0
Social Sciences	13	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	5	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>0</b>

Source: IPEDS Completions



DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHDOL: SAINT AMBROSE UNIVERSITY

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	142	93
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	33	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	16	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	27	0
Engineering	8	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	4	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	0	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	3	0
Liberal/General Studies	0	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	7	0
Mathematics	3	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	14	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: SAINT AMBROSE UNIVERSITY

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	2	0
Theology	1	0
Physical Sciences	1	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	19	0
Protective Services	20	0
Public Affairs	1	0
Social Sciences	26	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	12	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>93</b>

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: SIMPSON COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	59	0
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	12	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	11	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	34	0
Engineering	1	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	4	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	0	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	6	0
Liberal/General Studies	0	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	12	0
Mathematics	6	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: SIMPSON COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	1	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	1	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	4	0
Protective Services	8	0
Public Affairs	3	0
Social Sciences	14	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	17	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>0</b>

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: UNIVERSITY OF DUBUQUE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	45	20
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	16	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	27	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	4	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	26	36
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	5	0
Liberal/General Studies	0	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	1	0
Mathematics	1	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	3	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: UNIVERSITY OF DUBUQUE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	2	0
Theology	0	13
Physical Sciences	2	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	9	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	10	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	13	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
TOTAL	164	69

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	2	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	222	0
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	0	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	13	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	1	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	5	0
Liberal/General Studies	1	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	3	0
Mathematics	1	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	4	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	11	0
Social Sciences	4	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	2	0
TOTAL	269	0

Source: IPEDS Completions



DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL : WARTBURG COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	63	0
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	12	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	19	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	41	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	1	0
Foreign Languages	13	0
Allied Health	6	0
Health Sciences	0	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	7	0
Liberal/General Studies	0	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	31	0
Mathematics	19	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: WARTBURG COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	3	0
Philosophy and Religion	3	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	7	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	15	0
Protective Services	1	0
Public Affairs	16	0
Social Sciences	22	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	2	0
 TOTAL	 281	 0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: WESTMAR COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	34	0
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	3	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	20	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	1	0
Foreign Languages	1	0
Allied Health	1	0
Health Sciences	0	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	6	0
Industrial Arts	2	0
Law	0	0
Letters	6	0
Liberal/General Studies	3	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	5	0
Mathematics	3	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	9	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE\*  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: WESTMAR COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	2	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	2	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	7	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	5	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	5	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>0</b>

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: WILLIAM PENN COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	20	0
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	5	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	38	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	7	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	0	0
Home Economics	5	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	2	0
Liberal/General Studies	0	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	7	0
Mathematics	2	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: WILLIAM PENN COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UMDER - GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	3	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	5	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>0</b>

Source. IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: DES MOINES COMMUNITY COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	20	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	57	0
Business (Administrative Support)	204	0
Marketing and Distribution	68	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	0	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	0	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	37	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	158	0
Health Sciences	154	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	153	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	26	0
Letters	0	0
Liberal/General Studies	206	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: DES MOINES COMMUNITY COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	18	0
Public Affairs	33	0
Social Sciences	0	0
Construction Trades	8	0
Mechanics and Repairers	103	0
Precision Production	90	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1,335</b>	<b>0</b>

Source: IPEDS Completions



DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: EASTERN IOWA COMMUNITY COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	6	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	1	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	1	0
Business (Administrative Support)	82	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	0	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	0	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	13	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	20	0
Health Sciences	54	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	4	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	0	0
Liberal/General Studies	262	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: EASTERN IOWA COMMUNITY COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	21	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	5	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	0	0
Construction Trades	1	0
Mechanics and Repairers	46	0
Precision Production	14	0
Transportation and Material Moving	145	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
TOTAL	675	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: ELLSWORTH COMMUNITY COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	36	0
Agricultural Sciences	1	0
Renewable Natural Resources	6	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	0	0
Business (Administrative Support)	23	0
Marketing and Distribution	15	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	0	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	0	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	11	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	0	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	44	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	0	0
Liberal/General Studies	75	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: ELLSWORTH COMMUNITY COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	4	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	0	0
Construction Trades	15	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	2	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>0</b>

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: HAWKEYE INST TECHNOLOGY

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	71	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	0	0
Business (Administrative Support)	214	0
Marketing and Distribution	70	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	0	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	17	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	83	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	222	0
Health Sciences	35	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	24	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	0	0
Liberal/General Studies	0	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: HAWKEYE INST TECHNOLOGY

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	53	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	0	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	115	0
Precision Production	148	0
Transportation and Material Moving	59	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
 TOTAL	 1,111	 0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: INDIAN HILLS COMMUNITY COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	15	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	0	0
Business (Administrative Support)	91	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	0	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	0	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	118	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	116	0
Health Sciences	62	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	15	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	0	0
Liberal/General Studies	246	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Mult./Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: INDIAN HILLS COMMUNITY COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	10	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	0	0
Construction Trades	9	0
Mechanics and Repairers	120	0
Precision Production	38	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>0</b>

Source: IPEDS Completions



DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: IOWA CENTRAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	2	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	2	0
Business (Administrative Support)	26	0
Marketing and Distribution	12	0
Communications	8	0
Communications Technologies	11	0
Computer and Information Sciences	7	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	0	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	7	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	39	0
Health Sciences	131	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	3	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	0	0
Liberal/General Studies	166	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: IOWA CENTRAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	12	0
Public Affairs	3	0
Social Sciences	0	0
Construction Trades	11	0
Mechanics and Repairers	8	0
Precision Production	15	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>0</b>

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: IOWA LAKES COMMUNITY COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	42	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	36	0
Business (Administrative Support)	48	0
Marketing and Distribution	10	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	4	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	0	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	14	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	33	0
Health Sciences	34	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	6	0
Letters	0	0
Liberal/General Studies	97	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: IOWA LAKES COMMUNITY COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	8	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	0	0
Construction Trades	4	0
Mechanics and Repairers	43	0
Precision Production	8	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
 TOTAL	 387	 0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: IOWA WESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	6	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	0	0
Business (Administrative Support)	89	0
Marketing and Distribution	23	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	15	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	0	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	50	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	66	0
Health Sciences	42	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	45	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	0	0
Liberal/General Studies	207	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEOS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL . IOWA WESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE		
DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	5	0
Public Affairs	16	0
Social Sciences	0	0
Construction Trades	8	0
Mechanics and Repairers	38	0
Precision Production	37	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>0</b>

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: KIRKWOOD COMMUNITY COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	171	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	19	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	39	0
Business (Administrative Support)	230	0
Marketing and Distribution	60	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	0	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	0	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	83	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	173	0
Health Sciences	72	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	42	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	37	0
Letters	0	0
Liberal/General Studies	293	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: KIRKWOOD COMMUNITY COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	44	0
Public Affairs	16	0
Social Sciences	0	0
Construction Trades	7	0
Mechanics and Repairers	80	0
Precision Production	44	0
Transportation and Material Moving	146	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
TOTAL	1,556	0

Source: IPEDS Completions



DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: MARSHALLTOWN COMMUNITY COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	12	0
Business (Administrative Support)	44	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	0	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	0	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	9	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	63	0
Health Sciences	23	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	2	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	0	0
Liberal/General Studies	130	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: MARSHALLTOWN COMMUNITY COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER-GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	1	0
Social Sciences	0	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	6	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
TOTAL	290	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: NORTH IOWA AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	17	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	0	0
Business (Administrative Support)	55	0
Marketing and Distribution	23	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	0	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	0	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	25	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	133	0
Health Sciences	37	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	18	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	0	0
Liberal/General Studies	291	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: NORTH IOWA AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	14	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	0	0
Construction Trades	2	0
Mechanics and Repairers	37	0
Precision Production	7	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
TOTAL	659	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: NORTHEAST IOWA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	20	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	0	0
Business (Administrative Support)	163	0
Marketing and Distribution	15	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	0	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	13	0
Education	0	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	25	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	25	0
Health Sciences	67	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	40	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	0	0
Liberal/General Studies	0	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: NORTHEAST IOWA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	1	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	0	0
Construction Trades	32	0
Mechanics and Repairers	42	0
Precision Production	8	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
 TOTAL	 451	 0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: NORTHWEST IOWA TECHNICAL COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER-GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	6	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	0	0
Business (Administrative Support)	37	0
Marketing and Distribution	13	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	0	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	0	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	31	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	7	0
Health Sciences	0	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	0	0
Liberal/General Studies	0	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: NORTHWEST IOWA TECHNICAL COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	0	0
Construction Trades	46	0
Mechanics and Repairers	39	0
Precision Production	16	0
Transportation and Material Moving	14	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
TOTAL	209	0

Source: IPEDS Completions



DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: SOUTHEASTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	5	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	0	0
Business (Administrative Support)	50	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	0	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	33	0
Education	0	0
Engineering	6	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	10	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	59	0
Health Sciences	46	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	10	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	0	0
Liberal/General Studies	171	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: SOUTHEASTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	0	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	48	0
Precision Production	37	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
TOTAL	475	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: SOUTHWESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	5	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	10	0
Business (Administrative Support)	42	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	7	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	0	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	11	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	19	0
Health Sciences	21	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	0	0
Liberal/General Studies	69	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: SOUTHWESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	0	0
Construction Trades	12	0
Mechanics and Repairers	40	0
Precision Production	10	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>0</b>

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: WESTERN IOWA TECH

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	42	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	47	0
Business (Administrative Support)	133	0
Marketing and Distribution	23	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	66	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	0	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	83	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	133	0
Health Sciences	0	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	0	0
Liberal/General Studies	0	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: WESTERN IOWA TECH

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	21	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	0	0
Construction Trades	43	0
Mechanics and Repairers	196	0
Precision Production	75	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
 TOTAL	 862	 0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: ALLEN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING ED

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	0	0
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	0	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	0	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	20	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	0	0
Liberal/General Studies	0	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: ALLEN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING ED

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	0	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>

Source: IPEDS Completions



DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BUSINESS

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	176	0
Business (Administrative Support)	121	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	25	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	0	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	0	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	0	0
Liberal/General Studies	0	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BUSINESS

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	0	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
 TOTAL	 322	 0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COMMERCE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	5	0
Business (Administrative Support)	172	0
Marketing and Distribution	135	0
Communications	32	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	16	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	0	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	19	0
Health Sciences	0	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	0	0
Liberal/General Studies	0	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COMMERCE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	0	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
 TOTAL	 379	 0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: FAITH BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE AND SEMINARY

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	2
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	0	0
Business (Administrative Support)	10	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	0	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	11	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	0	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	0	0
Liberal/General Studies	0	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: FAITH BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE AND SEMINARY

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	27	4
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	0	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>6</b>

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: HAMILTON BUSINESS COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	106	0
Business (Administrative Support)	218	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	0	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	0	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	0	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	0	0
Liberal/General Studies	0	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEOS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: HAMILTON BUSINESS COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	0	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
TOTAL	324	0

Source: IPEDS Completions



DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: IOWA METHODIST SCHOOL OF NURSING

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	0	0
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	0	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	0	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	38	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	0	0
Liberal/General Studies	0	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: IOWA METHODIST SCHOOL OF NURSING

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	0	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>0</b>

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: JENNIE EDMUNDSON MEM HOSP SCH OF NURSING

DISCIPLINE	UNDER-GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	0	0
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	0	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	0	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	10	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	0	0
Liberal/General Studies	0	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: JENNIE EDMUNDSON MEM HOSP SCH OF NURSING

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	0	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
 TOTAL	 10	 0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: MERCY HOSPITAL MEDICAL CENTER SCHOOL OF NURSING

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	0	0
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	0	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	0	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	26	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	0	0
Liberal/General Studies	0	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: MERCY HOSPITAL MEDICAL CENTER SCHOOL OF NURSING

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	0	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
TOTAL	26	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	0	0
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	0	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	0	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	56	0
Health Sciences	0	502
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	0	0
Liberal/General Studies	0	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	73	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	0	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
TOTAL	129	502

Source: IPEDS Completions



DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: SAINT LUKE'S SCHOOL OF NURSING

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	0	0
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	0	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	0	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	20	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	0	0
Liberal/General Studies	0	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: SAINT LUKE'S SCHOOL OF NURSING

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	0	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: SPENCER SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	93	0
Business (Administrative Support)	35	0
Marketing and Distribution	13	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	0	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	0	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	6	0
Health Sciences	0	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	0	0
Liberal/General Studies	0	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: SPENCER SCHOOL OF BUSINESS

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	0	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
 TOTAL	 147	 0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: UNIVERSITY OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE AND HEALTH SCI

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	0	0
Business (Administrative Support)	0	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	0	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	0	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	24	0
Health Sciences	8	242
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	0	0
Liberal/General Studies	0	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: UNIVERSITY OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE AND HEALTH SCI

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	0	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>242</b>

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: WALDORF COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Agribusiness and Agricultural Production	0	0
Agricultural Sciences	0	0
Renewable Natural Resources	0	0
Architecture and Environmental Design	0	0
Area and Ethnic Studies	0	0
Business and Management	0	0
Business (Administrative Support)	10	0
Marketing and Distribution	0	0
Communications	0	0
Communications Technologies	0	0
Computer and Information Sciences	0	0
Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services	0	0
Education	0	0
Engineering	0	0
Engineering and Engineering Related Technologies	0	0
Foreign Languages	0	0
Allied Health	0	0
Health Sciences	0	0
Home Economics	0	0
Vocational Home Economics	0	0
Industrial Arts	0	0
Law	0	0
Letters	0	0
Liberal/General Studies	107	0
Library and Archival Sciences	0	0
Life Sciences	0	0
Mathematics	0	0
Military Sciences	0	0
Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies	0	0
Parks and Recreation	0	0

Source: IPEDS Completions

DEGREES CONFERRED BY DISCIPLINE  
1987-1988

SCHOOL: WALDORF COLLEGE

DISCIPLINE	UNDER- GRADUATE	GRADUATE PROF
Leisure and Recreational Activities	0	0
Philosophy and Religion	0	0
Theology	0	0
Physical Sciences	0	0
Science Technologies	0	0
Psychology	0	0
Protective Services	0	0
Public Affairs	0	0
Social Sciences	0	0
Construction Trades	0	0
Mechanics and Repairers	0	0
Precision Production	0	0
Transportation and Material Moving	0	0
Visual and Performing Arts	0	0
TOTAL	117	0

Source: IPEDS Completions



CENTERS AND INSTITUTES  
at Public Institutions  
1989-1990

**Iowa State University**

Ames Laboratory  
Bridge Engineering Center  
Center for Agricultural and Rural Development  
Center for Crop Utilization Research  
Center for Food and Industrial Agriculture Product Development  
Center for Historical Studies of Technology  
Center for Immunity Enhancement in Domestic Animals  
Center for Indigenous Agriculture  
Center for Industrial Research and Service (CIRAS)  
Center for Interfacial and Crystallization Technology  
Center for New Industrial Materials  
Center for Nondestructive Evaluation  
Center for Physical and Computational Math  
Center for Study of Agriculture and Rural Life  
Center for Transportation and Public Works  
Computational Fluid Dynamics Center  
Electrical Power Research Center  
Industrial Relations Center  
Institute for Physical Research and Technology  
International Business Research Group  
Leopold Center for Sustainable Agriculture  
Materials Preparation Center  
Meat Export Research Center  
Meat Irradiation Technology Center  
Microelectronics Research Center  
Midwest Agribusiness Trade Research and Information Center  
Mining and Mineral Resources Research Institute  
North Central Regional Aquaculture Center

## CENTERS AND INSTITUTES

### Iowa State University -- continued

North Central Regional Center for Rural Development  
North Central Regional Plant Intro. Center  
Rural Health Research Center  
Seed Science Center  
Technology Transfer Center  
Water Resources Research Institute  
World Food Institute

### UNIVERSITY OF IOWA

Alzheimer's Disease Research Center  
Asthma and Allergic Diseases Center  
Birth Defects and Genetic Disorders Unit  
Cancer Center  
Capital Markets Research Institute  
Cardiovascular Research Center  
Center for Clinical Studies  
Center for Health Effects of Environmental Contamination  
Center for Health Services Research  
Center for International and Comparative Studies  
Center for Laser Science and Engineering  
Center for Materials Research  
Center for New Music  
Center for the Book  
Center for the Study of Recent History of the United States  
Centers for Computer Aided Engineering  
Cleft Palate Research Center  
Clinical Research Center  
Cochlear Implant Research Center  
Collaborative Studies of Affective Disorders  
Comparative Legislative Research Center  
Connie Belin Fellowship Program in Gifted Education

## CENTERS AND INSTITUTES

### University of Iowa -- continued

Core Center: Diabetes and Endocrinology  
Diabetes Control and Complications Trial  
Digestive Disease Core Center  
Dows Institute for Dental Research  
Gerontology Programs-School of Social Work  
Industrial Relations Institute  
Institute for Economic Research  
Institute for Insurance Education and Research  
Institute of Agricultural and Occupational Health  
Institute of Hydraulic Research  
Institute of Public Affairs  
Iowa Center for Communication Study  
Iowa Geriatric Education Center  
Iowa Lakeside Laboratory  
Iowa Pesticide Hazard Assessment Program  
Iowa Testing Programs  
Iowa Urban Community Research Center  
Ira B. McGladrey Institute of Accounting Research  
Lipid Research Clinic  
Manufacturing Productivity Center  
Mental Health Clinical Research Center  
Midwest AIDS Training and Education Center (MATEC), Iowa Component  
Molecular Biology of Tumor Cells  
National Resource Center on Family Based Services  
Office of the State Archaeologist  
Orthopaedic Biomechanics Laboratory  
Pharmaceutical Services  
Public Policy Center  
Schizophrenia Research Center  
Science Education Center  
Small Business Development Center  
Social Science Data Archive  
Specialized Caries Research Center

## CENTERS AND INSTITUTES

### University of Iowa -- continued

Specialized Center (SCOR) for Occupational and Immunological Lung Disease  
Translation Laboratory  
University Evaluation and Examination Service  
University House  
University Hygienic Laboratory  
University of Iowa Social Science Institute

### UNIVERSITY OF NORTHERN IOWA

Center for Economic Education (CEE)  
Center for Social and Behavioral Research  
Educational Research and Development Center  
Early Elementary Math and Science Institute for At-Risk Students  
French Teachers Institute (Angers, France)  
German Teachers Institute (Klagenfurt, Austria)  
Institute for Comparative Economic Systems (ICES)  
Institute for Decision Making (IDM)  
Institute for Environmental Education  
Institute for Educational Leadership  
Intensive German Semester  
Management Development Center (MDC)  
Regents Center for Early Developmental Education  
Regents Hispanic Institute  
Regents Program Abroad (Austria and Germany)  
Regents Program Abroad (France)  
Russian Language Institute  
Small Business Institute (SBI)  
Small Business Development Center (SBDC)  
Spanish Teachers Institute (Soria, Spain)  
Study Program in Guatemala  
Study Program in Mexico (Colima)  
UNI Extended Semester in Spain

## CENTERS AND INSTITUTES

### MERGED AREA COLLEGES

#### **Area I - Northeast Iowa Community College**

Adult Re-entry Center and Outreach Services  
Brinton Grant Program for Dislocated Workers  
Project SAVE for Handicapped Adults  
Preparatory Ag Mechanics Program for John Deere Technicians  
RISE Developmental Program for Handicapped Adults  
Spectrum Industries Joint Program for Handicapped Workers

#### **Area II - North Iowa Area Community College**

Small Business Development Center  
Regional Coordinating Center and Satellite Center for Economic Development  
Regional Health Education Center  
JTPA Service Delivery Area Administrative Agency  
Area Agency on Aging  
North Central Regional Law Enforcement Training Center  
Area 2 Computer and Administrative Center

#### **Area III - Iowa Lakes Community College**

Small Business Development Center  
Small Business Incubation Center  
Regional Coordinating Center and Satellite Center for Economic Development  
Buena Vista College Satellite Center  
Handicapped Workers Center  
Career Opportunity Center for Disabled Citizens  
Outreach Center for Displaced Homemakers  
Elderhostel Center

## CENTERS AND INSTITUTES

### Area IV - Northwest Iowa Technical College

Regional Coordinating Center and Satellite Center for Economic  
Development  
Career Center for Area Human Services Agencies  
Secondary School Program Center for Special Needs Students  
Employability Training for Handicapped Center for Village  
Northwest and Hope Haven  
Displaced Homemakers Center

### Area V - Iowa Central Community College

Regional Coordinating Center and Satellite Center for Economic Development  
JTPA Service Delivery Area Administrative Agency  
Area Agency on Aging  
AEA 5 Media Center  
Displaced Homemaker Center  
Dislocated Worker Center  
Rockwell City Corrections Facility Center  
Buena Vista College Satellite Center  
Iowa College Industries Sheltered Employment Center  
Center for Secondary School Special Education Students  
Elderhostel Center  
Public Radio Station

### Area VI - Iowa Valley Community College District

Small Business Development Center  
JTPA Service Delivery Area Administrative Agency  
Regional Coordinating Center and Satellite Center for Economic Development  
Community Research/Capacity Building Center  
Career Development Center for Disabled (CDC)  
Customized Training Center  
Industrial Training Research Center (shared activity with local industries)  
Rural Health Education Center

## CENTERS AND INSTITUTES

### **Merged Area Colleges--Area VI -- continued**

Iowa Productivity Center  
Administrator for Local Business and Labor Council  
Buena Vista College Satellite Center  
Dislocated Worker Center  
Elderhostel Center  
Administrative Agency for Eldora and Toledo Institutional Educational Programming  
Foreign Student Agricultural Awareness Center  
Administrative Agency for Telenetwork  
Area Resource Centers (six)

### **Area VII - Hawkeye Institute of Technology**

Regional Coordinating Center and Satellite Center for Economic Development  
Downtown Success Center  
Displaced Homemakers Center  
Center for Business and Industry Training  
Economic Development Center  
Developmental Education Center  
Senior Companion Program  
Quality Enhancement Center

### **Area IX - Eastern Iowa Community College District**

Business and Industry Center  
Small Business Development Center  
Regional Coordinating Center and Satellite Center for Economic Development  
Procurement Center  
International Trade Center  
JTPA Service Delivery Area Administrative Agency  
Video Consortium Center for Hospital and Industry Training  
Elderhostel Center  
Displaced Homemaker Center  
Satellite Center

## CENTERS AND INSTITUTES

### **Area X - Kirkwood Community College**

Hazardous Waste Handling Center  
Fire Training Center  
Secondary Special Education Program Center for Handicapped Students  
Economic Development Center  
State Procurement Center for Defense Contracts  
Rural Development Center  
Business Incubator Center  
Kirkwood Skill Center for Disabled Citizens  
Heritage Agency on Aging  
Displaced Homemaker Center  
Dislocated Workers Center for JPTA  
Waste Water Treatment Program Center  
International Education Center  
Anamosa Center for Correctional Programming  
Public Radio Station

### **Area XI - Des Moines Area Community College**

Special Education Center for Secondary Disabled Students  
Golden Circle Group Satellite Center  
Small Business Incubator Center  
Circle Western Rural Incubator Center  
Federal Procurement Office  
Customized Training Center  
Computer Integrated Manufacturing Center  
Mitchellville Center for Corrections Program

### **Area XII - Western Iowa Tech Community College**

West Central Small Business Development Center  
Regional Coordinating Center and Satellite Center for Economic Development  
JTPA Service Delivery Area Administrative Agency



## CENTERS AND INSTITUTES

### **Merged Area Colleges-Area XII -- continued**

Regional Coordinating Office  
Public Radio Station

### **Area XIII - Iowa Western Community College**

Economic Development Center  
Regional Coordinating Center and Satellite Center for Economic Development  
Buena Vista College Satellite Center  
Displaced Homemaker Center  
Volunteer Institute Center  
Community Research Center  
Center for Japanese Studies  
Public Radio Station  
JTPA Service Delivery Area Administrative Agency

### **Area XIV - Southwestern Community College**

Small Business Development Center  
Regional Coordinating Center and Satellite Center for Economic Development  
Displaced Workers Center  
Rural Action Center  
Agricultural Development Center  
Buena Vista College Satellite Center  
Elderhostel Center  
Outreach Center for Displaced Homemakers

### **Area XV - Indian Hills Community College**

Economic Development Center  
Dislocated Workers Center  
Small Business Development Center  
Regional Planning Commission  
JTPA Service Delivery Area Administrative Agency

**CENTERS AND INSTITUTES**

**Merged Area Colleges-Area XV -- continued**

Regional Satellite Center  
Buena Vista College Satellite Center  
Elderhostel Center

**Area XVI - Southeastern Community College**

Fort Madison Correctional Center  
Small Business Development Center  
JTPA Service Delivery Area Administrative Agency  
Cooperative Tillage Project  
Displaced Homemakers Center  
Secondary School Program for Handicapped Students (STEP)

# **PART IV**

## **FACULTY**

### **AND**

## **STAFF**

**Faculty Demographic Characteristics**

**Faculty Salary Information — 12-Month Faculty**

**Faculty Salary Information — 9-Month Faculty**

**Male Faculty Salary Information — 12-Month Faculty**

**Male Faculty Salary Information — 9-Month Faculty**

**Female Faculty Salary Information — 12-Month Faculty**

**Female Faculty Salary Information — 9-Month Faculty**

**Faculty Tenure Status by Rank**

**Teaching Assistants at Regents' Universities**

**Age Distribution of Faculty at Regents' Universities**

**Full-time Employees by Occupational Class**

**Full-time Employee Demographic Characteristics**



FACULTY DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS  
FALL-1987

Institution	TOTAL	ETHNIC GROUP								GENDER			
		BLACK		WHITE		HISPANIC		OTHER		MALE		FEMALE	
IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY	1,543	12	0.8%	1,439	93.3%	10	0.6%	82	5.3%	1,192	77.3%	351	22.7%
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	1,740	19	1.1%	1,554	89.3%	27	1.6%	140	8.0%	1,425	81.9%	315	18.1%
UNIVERSITY OF NORTHERN IOWA	546	6	1.1%	524	96.0%	5	0.9%	11	2.0%	374	68.5%	172	31.5%
Regents' Universities Total	3,829	37	1.0%	3,517	91.9%	42	1.1%	233	6.1%	2,991	78.1%	838	21.9%
BRIAR CLIFF COLLEGE	66	0	0.0%	62	93.9%	1	1.5%	3	4.5%	38	57.6%	28	42.4%
BUENA VISTA COLLEGE	67	0	0.0%	67	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	52	77.6%	15	22.4%
CENTRAL UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	79	0	0.0%	77	97.5%	2	2.5%	0	0.0%	56	70.9%	23	29.1%
CLARKE COLLEGE	46	0	0.0%	46	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	16	34.8%	30	65.2%
COE COLLEGE	72	1	1.4%	69	95.8%	0	0.0%	2	2.8%	55	76.4%	17	23.6%
CORNELL COLLEGE	71	0	0.0%	68	95.8%	1	1.4%	2	2.8%	56	78.9%	15	21.1%
DIVINE WORD COLLEGE	19	0	0.0%	16	84.2%	0	0.0%	3	15.8%	8	42.1%	11	57.9%
DORDT COLLEGE	65	0	0.0%	65	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	57	87.7%	8	12.3%
DRAKE UNIVERSITY	229	1	0.4%	220	96.1%	5	2.2%	3	1.3%	167	72.9%	62	27.1%
GRACELAND COLLEGE	56	1	1.8%	53	94.6%	0	0.0%	2	3.6%	40	71.4%	16	28.6%
GRAND VIEW COLLEGE	63	0	0.0%	61	96.8%	0	0.0%	2	3.2%	33	52.4%	30	47.6%
GRINNELL COLLEGE	119	2	1.7%	116	97.5%	0	0.0%	1	0.8%	90	75.6%	29	24.4%
IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE	37	0	0.0%	37	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	23	62.2%	14	37.8%
LORAS COLLEGE	116	0	0.0%	114	98.3%	0	0.0%	2	1.7%	94	81.0%	22	19.0%
LUTHER COLLEGE	141	1	0.7%	137	97.2%	0	0.0%	3	2.1%	100	70.9%	41	29.1%
MAHARISHI INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY	98	0	0.0%	98	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	74	75.5%	24	24.5%
MARYCREST COLLEGE	41	0	0.0%	39	95.1%	0	0.0%	2	4.9%	24	58.5%	17	41.5%
MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE	69	0	0.0%	65	94.2%	0	0.0%	4	5.8%	55	79.7%	14	20.3%
MOUNT MERCY COLLEGE	64	0	0.0%	62	96.9%	0	0.0%	2	3.1%	32	50.0%	32	50.0%
MOUNT SAINT CLARE COLLEGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE	53	0	0.0%	52	98.1%	0	0.0%	1	1.9%	46	86.8%	7	13.2%
SAINTE AMBROSE UNIVERSITY	69	0	0.0%	69	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	53	76.8%	16	23.2%
SIMPSON COLLEGE	62	0	0.0%	62	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	46	74.2%	16	25.8%
UNIVERSITY OF DUBUQUE	66	1	1.5%	60	90.9%	2	3.0%	3	4.5%	44	66.7%	22	33.3%
UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	18	0	0.0%	18	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	15	83.3%	3	16.7%

Source: Equal Employment Opportunity Commission Report. This information is not readily available for hospital schools of nursing.

FACULTY DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS  
FALL-1987

Institution:	TOTAL	ETHNIC GROUP								GENDER			
		BLACK		WHITE		HISPANIC		OTHER		MALE		FEMALE	
WARTBURG COLLEGE	72	0	0.0%	69	95.8%	1	1.4%	2	2.8%	53	73.6%	19	26.4%
WESTMAR COLLEGE	34	0	0.0%	34	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	30	88.2%	4	11.8%
WILLIAM PENN COLLEGE	38	0	0.0%	37	97.4%	0	0.0%	1	2.6%	31	81.6%	7	18.4%
Independent 4-Yr. Total	1,930	7	0.4%	1,873	97.0%	12	0.6%	38	2.0%	1,388	71.9%	542	28.1%
DES MOINES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	204	5	2.5%	196	96.1%	1	0.5%	2	1.0%	122	59.8%	82	40.2%
EASTERN IOWA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	154	2	1.3%	152	98.7%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	90	58.4%	64	41.6%
ELLSWORTH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	56	0	0.0%	54	96.4%	0	0.0%	2	3.6%	44	78.6%	12	21.4%
HAWKEYE INST TECHNOLOGY	119	0	0.0%	119	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	75	63.0%	44	37.0%
INDIAN HILLS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	105	0	0.0%	104	99.0%	0	0.0%	1	1.0%	67	63.8%	38	36.2%
IOWA CENTRAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	100	0	0.0%	100	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	64	64.0%	36	36.0%
IOWA LAKES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	70	0	0.0%	70	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	50	71.4%	20	28.6%
IOWA WESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	107	0	0.0%	107	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	70	65.4%	37	34.6%
KIRKWOOD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	177	1	0.6%	172	97.2%	3	1.7%	1	0.6%	107	60.5%	70	39.5%
MARSHALLTOWN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	45	0	0.0%	45	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	28	62.2%	17	37.8%
NORTH IOWA AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	74	0	0.0%	73	98.6%	1	1.4%	0	0.0%	54	73.0%	20	27.0%
NORTHEAST IOWA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	74	0	0.0%	73	98.6%	0	0.0%	1	1.4%	33	44.6%	41	55.4%
NORTHWEST IOWA TECHNICAL COLLEGE	35	0	0.0%	35	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	29	82.9%	6	17.1%
SOUTHEASTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	80	0	0.0%	78	97.5%	0	0.0%	2	2.5%	54	67.5%	26	32.5%
SOUTHWESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	38	0	0.0%	38	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	27	71.1%	11	28.9%
WESTERN IOWA TECH	65	1	1.5%	63	96.9%	0	0.0%	1	1.5%	45	69.2%	20	30.8%
Community Colleges Total	1,503	9	0.6%	1,479	98.4%	5	0.3%	10	0.7%	959	63.8%	544	36.2%
ALLEN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF N	7	0	0.0%	7	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	7	100.0%
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BUSINESS	29	1	3.4%	28	96.6%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	12	41.4%	17	58.6%
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COMMERCE	32	0	0.0%	32	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	10	31.3%	22	68.8%
FAITH BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE AND SEM	16	0	0.0%	15	93.8%	0	0.0%	1	6.3%	13	81.3%	3	18.8%
HAMILTON BUSINESS COLLEGE	8	0	0.0%	8	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	2	25.0%	6	75.0%
IOWA METHODIST SCHOOL OF NURSING	27	0	0.0%	27	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	2	7.4%	25	92.6%

Source: Equal Employment Opportunity Commission Report. This information is not readily available for hospital schools of nursing.

FACULTY DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS  
FALL -1987

Institution	TOTAL	ETHNIC GROUP								GENDER			
		BLACK		WHITE		HISPANIC		OTHER		MALE		FEMALE	
JENNIE EDMUNDSON MEM HOSP SCH OF NU	8	0	0.0%	8	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	8	100.0%
MERCY HOSPITAL MEDICAL CENTER SCHOO	0	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	101	4	4.0%	90	89.1%	1	1.0%	6	5.9%	76	75.2%	25	24.8%
SAINT LUKE'S SCHOOL OF NURSING	13	0	0.0%	13	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	13	100.0%
SPECER SCHOOL OF BUSINESS	5	0	0.0%	5	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	2	40.0%	3	60.0%
UNIVERSITY OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE	80	4	5.0%	70	87.5%	0	0.0%	6	7.5%	62	77.5%	18	22.5%
WALDORF COLLEGE	26	1	3.8%	25	96.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	20	76.9%	6	23.1%
Independent 2-Yr/Other	352	10	2.8%	328	93.2%	1	0.3%	13	3.7%	199	56.5%	153	43.5%
TOTAL	7,614	63	0.8%	7,197	94.5%	60	0.8%	294	3.9%	5,537	72.7%	2,077	27.3%

Source: Equal Employment Opportunity Commission Report. This information is not readily available for hospital schools of nursing.

FACULTY / SALARY INFORMATION  
 12 - MONTH FACULTY  
 1987-1988

Institution	TOTAL		PROFESSOR		ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR		ASSISTANT PROFESSOR		INSTRUCTOR		LECTURER/ OTHER	
	N	MEAN	N	MEAN	N	MEAN	N	MEAN	N	MEAN	N	MEAN
		SALARY		SALARY		SALARY		SALARY		SALARY		SALARY
IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY	456	\$55,232	299	\$62,005	89	\$46,749	51	\$39,599	17	\$27,413	0	\$0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	162	\$53,361	66	\$63,618	54	\$51,503	36	\$40,891	6	\$32,070	0	\$0
UNIVERSITY OF NORTHERN IOWA	4	\$33,530	0	\$0	2	\$38,308	0	\$0	2	\$28,753	0	\$0
Regents' Universities Average	622	\$54,605	365	\$62,296	145	\$48,403	87	\$40,134	25	\$28,638	0	\$0
BRIAR CLIFF COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BUENA VISTA COLLEGE	4	\$39,027	2	\$39,898	0	\$0	2	\$38,157	0	\$0	0	\$0
CENTRAL UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLARKE COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COE COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CORNELL COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DIVINE WORD COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DORDT COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DRAKE UNIVERSITY	11	\$41,360	7	\$43,144	4	\$38,238	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GRACELAND COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GRAND VIEW COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GRINNELL COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE	3	\$18,136	0	\$0	2	\$18,955	0	\$0	1	\$16,500	0	\$0
LORAS COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LUTHER COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MAHARISHI INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARYCREST COLLEGE	1	\$29,650	0	\$0	1	\$29,650	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MOUNT MERCY COLLEGE	1	\$32,476	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$32,476	0	\$0	0	\$0
MOUNT SAINT CLARE COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE	2	\$27,519	1	\$32,038	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$23,000
SAINT AMBROSE UNIVERSITY	1	\$33,016	0	\$0	1	\$33,016	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

Source: IPEDS Salaries Of Full-Time Instructional Faculty

FACULTY / SALARY INFORMATION  
12 - MONTH FACULTY  
1987-1988

Institution	TOTAL		PROFESSOR		ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR		ASSISTANT PROFESSOR		INSTRUCTOR		LECTURER / OTHER	
	MEAN		MEAN		MEAN		MEAN		MEAN		MEAN	
	N	SALARY	N	SALARY	N	SALARY	N	SALARY	N	SALARY	N	SALARY
SIMPSON COLLEGE	1	\$36,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$36,000	0	\$0
UNIVERSITY OF DUBUQUE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	1	\$35,600	1	\$35,600	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WARTBURG COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WESTMAR COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WILLIAM PENN COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Independent 4-Yr. Average	25	\$35,490	11	\$40,858	8	\$31,691	3	\$36,263	2	\$26,250	1	\$23,000
DES MOINES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	88	\$34,801	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	88	\$34,801
EASTERN IOWA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	50	\$28,687	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$28,687	0	\$0
ELLSWORTH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HAWKEYE INST TECHNOLOGY	76	\$28,352	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	76	\$28,352
INDIAN HILLS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	84	\$27,521	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	84	\$27,521
IOWA CENTRAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	22	\$29,281	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$29,281	0	\$0
IOWA LAKES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	46	\$28,043	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	46	\$28,043
IOWA WESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
KIRKWOOD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	104	\$30,234	47	\$34,581	21	\$28,799	24	\$26,121	12	\$23,946	0	\$0
MARSHALLTOWN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NORTH IOWA AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	18	\$33,175	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	18	\$33,175	0	\$0
NORTHEAST IOWA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	23	\$30,389	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$30,389	0	\$0
NORTHWEST IOWA TECHNICAL COLLEGE	25	\$30,255	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$30,255
SOUTHEASTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	26	\$31,877	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$31,877
SOUTHWESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	15	\$25,945	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$23,569	10	\$27,134
WESTERN IOWA TECH	48	\$29,642	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	48	\$29,642
Community Colleges Average	625	\$29,976	47	\$34,581	21	\$28,799	24	\$26,121	130	\$29,076	403	\$30,020

Source: IPFIS Salaries Of Full-Time Instructional Faculty



FACULTY / SALARY INFORMATION  
12 - MONTH FACULTY  
1987-1988

Institution	TOTAL		PROFESSOR		ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR		ASSISTANT PROFESSOR		INSTRUCTOR		LECTURER/ OTHER	
	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY
ALLEN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF N	1	\$25,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$25,000
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BUSINESS	29	\$30,007	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$30,007
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COMMERCE	35	\$19,145	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	35	\$19,145	0	\$0
FAITH BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE AND SEM	12	\$22,244	5	\$23,882	2	\$12,029	4	\$24,706	1	\$24,633	0	\$0
HAMILTON BUSINESS COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
IOWA METHODIST SCHOOL OF NURSING	21	\$30,068	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$30,068
JENNIE EDMUNDSON MEM HOSP SCH OF NU	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MERCY HOSPITAL MEDICAL CENTER SCHOO	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	117	\$32,346	24	\$45,174	26	\$37,131	32	\$30,151	22	\$24,473	13	\$17,818
SAINT LUKE'S SCHOOL OF NURSING	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SPENCER SCHOOL OF BUSINESS	5	\$23,161	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$23,161
UNIVERSITY OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE	88	\$56,645	18	\$72,511	32	\$56,636	28	\$55,018	10	\$32,673	0	\$0
WALDORF COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Independent 2-Yr/Other Average	308	\$36,846	47	\$53,378	60	\$46,697	64	\$40,690	68	\$22,939	69	\$27,160
TOTAL	1,580	\$41,098	470	\$58,131	234	\$45,635	178	\$38,379	225	\$27,147	473	\$29,588

Source: IPEDS Salaries Of Full-Time Instructional Faculty

FACULTY / SALARY INFORMATION  
9 - MONTH FACULTY  
1987-1988

Institution	TOTAL		PROFESSOR		ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR		ASSISTANT PROFESSOR		INSTRUCTOR		LECTURER/ OTHER	
	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY
IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY	847	\$34,215	212	\$45,217	239	\$36,179	266	\$30,410	130	\$20,447	0	\$0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	839	\$42,907	411	\$50,794	223	\$37,921	199	\$32,631	6	\$28,833	0	\$0
UNIVERSITY OF NORTHERN IOWA	558	\$32,994	143	\$41,799	147	\$34,288	184	\$29,221	84	\$24,005	0	\$0
Regents' Universities Average	2,244	\$37,161	766	\$47,571	609	\$36,361	649	\$30,754	220	\$22,035	0	\$0
BRIAR CLIFF COLLEGE	59	\$24,931	14	\$29,880	10	\$26,093	25	\$23,391	10	\$20,688	0	\$0
BUENA VISTA COLLEGE	63	\$29,339	20	\$36,184	13	\$30,544	25	\$24,975	5	\$20,643	0	\$0
CENTRAL UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	76	\$31,135	22	\$37,967	23	\$32,055	26	\$26,182	5	\$22,597	0	\$0
CLARKE COLLEGE	46	\$23,059	7	\$28,156	7	\$26,915	17	\$20,607	15	\$21,659	0	\$0
COE COLLEGE	65	\$29,630	23	\$36,119	24	\$28,561	17	\$22,873	1	\$20,932	0	\$0
CORNELL COLLEGE	70	\$31,392	31	\$38,712	9	\$30,300	26	\$24,543	2	\$21,284	2	\$22,000
DIVINE WORD COLLEGE	13	\$17,687	0	\$0	3	\$19,219	6	\$18,221	4	\$15,739	0	\$0
DORDT COLLEGE	65	\$26,905	24	\$30,530	14	\$27,009	14	\$23,913	13	\$23,322	0	\$0
DRAKE UNIVERSITY	197	\$31,827	99	\$36,185	51	\$29,759	35	\$25,585	12	\$22,873	0	\$0
GRACELAND COLLEGE	57	\$22,769	24	\$25,289	15	\$22,744	11	\$20,019	7	\$18,500	0	\$0
GRAND VIEW COLLEGE	64	\$25,089	20	\$29,625	14	\$25,277	27	\$22,240	2	\$17,052	1	\$24,700
GRINNELL COLLEGE	108	\$37,590	39	\$48,346	31	\$34,503	30	\$29,332	6	\$26,416	2	\$33,100
IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE	33	\$18,290	7	\$21,190	10	\$18,114	9	\$17,622	7	\$16,500	0	\$0
LORAS COLLEGE	107	\$26,911	34	\$31,696	30	\$26,929	37	\$23,709	6	\$19,439	0	\$0
LUTHER COLLEGE	141	\$29,283	60	\$35,891	26	\$27,212	36	\$23,862	19	\$21,517	0	\$0
MAHARISHI INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARYCREST COLLEGE	40	\$22,335	2	\$25,850	9	\$24,010	26	\$21,878	3	\$18,933	0	\$0
MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE	66	\$24,128	19	\$28,610	20	\$23,915	21	\$21,328	6	\$20,450	0	\$0
MOUNT MERCY COLLEGE	59	\$23,195	5	\$27,084	14	\$23,247	32	\$23,758	8	\$18,422	0	\$0
MOUNT SAINT CLARE COLLEGE	15	\$21,668	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$21,668
NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE	51	\$24,836	14	\$29,384	18	\$24,666	17	\$22,132	2	\$17,513	0	\$0
SAINT AMBROSE UNIVERSITY	68	\$28,088	28	\$31,449	10	\$29,344	27	\$24,895	3	\$21,268	0	\$0

Source: IPEDS Salaries Of Full-Time Instructional Faculty

FACULTY / SALARY INFORMATION  
9 - MONTH FACULTY  
1987-1988

Institution	TOTAL		PROFESSOR		ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR		ASSISTANT PROFESSOR		INSTRUCTOR		LECTURER/ OTHER	
	N	MEAN	N	MEAN	N	MEAN	N	MEAN	N	MEAN	N	MEAN
		SALARY		SALARY		SALARY		SALARY		SALARY		SALARY
SIMPSON COLLEGE	61	\$30,474	24	\$36,986	12	\$29,741	10	\$26,975	15	\$22,973	0	\$0
UNIVERSITY OF DUBUQUE	57	\$25,486	22	\$26,046	21	\$26,717	11	\$23,432	3	\$20,309	0	\$0
UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	17	\$22,017	3	\$27,093	5	\$24,594	6	\$19,370	3	\$17,943	0	\$0
WARTBURG COLLEGE	71	\$28,461	25	\$33,846	20	\$28,547	24	\$23,562	2	\$19,080	0	\$0
WESTMAR COLLEGE	27	\$21,269	5	\$25,295	4	\$21,150	13	\$20,300	5	\$19,860	0	\$0
WILLIAM PENN COLLEGE	35	\$22,418	9	\$27,441	13	\$19,858	4	\$22,877	9	\$20,888	0	\$0
Independent 4-Yr. Average	1,731	\$27,796	580	\$34,084	426	\$27,391	532	\$23,670	173	\$20,957	20	\$22,996
DES MOINES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	114	\$26,855	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	114	\$26,855
EASTERN IOWA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	104	\$23,745	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	104	\$23,745	0	\$0
ELLSWORTH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	56	\$26,387	31	\$29,211	15	\$24,606	6	\$21,358	4	\$18,725	0	\$0
HAWKEYE INST TECHNOLOGY	43	\$23,362	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$23,362
INDIAN HILLS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	27	\$23,046	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$23,046
IOWA CENTRAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	59	\$26,584	8	\$26,470	6	\$28,376	10	\$29,167	35	\$25,565	0	\$0
IOWA LAKES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	24	\$27,499	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$27,499
IOWA WESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	108	\$24,835	20	\$31,061	27	\$25,817	27	\$23,816	34	\$21,202	0	\$0
KIRKWOOD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	73	\$24,425	23	\$27,910	10	\$22,852	20	\$23,957	20	\$21,670	0	\$0
MARSHALLTOWN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	45	\$25,423	19	\$29,786	9	\$24,450	13	\$21,667	4	\$19,090	0	\$0
NORTH IOWA AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	62	\$30,721	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	62	\$30,721	0	\$0
NORTHEAST IOWA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	53	\$17,851	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	53	\$17,851	0	\$0
NORTHWEST IOWA TECHNICAL COLLEGE	8	\$21,149	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$21,149
SOUTHEASTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	52	\$27,805	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	52	\$27,805
SOUTHWESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	23	\$23,948	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$23,948	0	\$0
WESTERN IOWA TECH	21	\$24,736	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$24,736
Community Colleges Average	872	\$25,240	101	\$29,172	67	\$25,149	76	\$23,995	339	\$23,809	289	\$25,892

Source: IPEOS Salaries Of Full-Time Instructional Faculty

FACULTY / SALARY INFORMATION  
 9 - MONTH FACULTY  
 1987-1988

Institution	TOTAL		PROFESSOR		ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR		ASSISTANT PROFESSOR		INSTRUCTOR		LECTURER/ OTHER	
	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY
ALLEN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF N	13	\$20,472	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$20,472	0	\$0
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BUSINESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COMMERCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
FAITH BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE AND SEM	12	\$22,244	5	\$23,882	2	\$12,029	4	\$24,706	1	\$24,633	0	\$0
HAMILTON BUSINESS COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
IOWA METHODIST SCHOOL OF NURSING	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
JENNIE EDMUNDSON MEM HOSP SCH OF NU	5	\$25,400	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$25,400	0	\$0
MERCY HOSPITAL MEDICAL CENTER SCHOO	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SAINT LUKE'S SCHOOL OF NURSING	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SPENCER SCHOOL OF BUSINESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
UNIVERSITY OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WALDORF COLLEGE	26	\$22,631	7	\$26,387	7	\$23,506	10	\$20,609	2	\$16,538	0	\$0
Independent 2-Yr/Other Average	56	\$22,294	12	\$25,343	9	\$20,955	14	\$21,780	21	\$21,468	0	\$0
TOTAL	4,903	\$31,565	1,459	\$40,753	1,111	\$32,120	1,271	\$27,286	753	\$22,570	309	\$25,704

Source: IPEDS Salaries Of Full-Time Instructional faculty

MALE FACULTY / SALARY INFORMATION  
12 - MONTH FACULTY  
1987-1988

Institution	TOTAL		PROFESSOR		ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR		ASSISTANT PROFESSOR		INSTRUCTOR		LECTURER/ OTHER	
	N	MEAN	N	MEAN	N	MEAN	N	MEAN	N	MEAN	N	MEAN
		SALARY		SALARY		SALARY		SALARY		SALARY		SALARY
IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY	397	\$56,826	283	\$62,029	70	\$47,457	38	\$40,028	6	\$27,118	0	\$0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	123	\$56,423	59	\$64,521	40	\$53,310	20	\$43,254	4	\$33,956	0	\$0
UNIVERSITY OF NORTHERN IOWA	2	\$32,324	0	\$0	1	\$36,924	0	\$0	1	\$27,724	0	\$0
Regents' Universities Average	522	\$56,637	342	\$62,459	111	\$49,471	58	\$41,140	11	\$29,659	0	\$0
BJAR CLIFF COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BUENA VISTA COLLEGE	4	\$39,027	2	\$39,898	0	\$0	2	\$38,157	0	\$0	0	\$0
CENTRAL UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLARKE COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COE COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CORNELL COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DIVINE WORD COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DOROT COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DRAKE UNIVERSITY	8	\$43,795	7	\$43,144	1	\$48,348	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GRACELAND COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GRAND VIEW COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GRINNELL COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE	1	\$18,786	0	\$0	1	\$18,786	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LORAS COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LUTHER COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARYCREST COLLEGE	1	\$29,650	0	\$0	1	\$29,650	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MOUNT MERCY COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MOUNT SAINT CLARE COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE	2	\$27,519	1	\$32,038	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$23,000
SAINT AMBROSE UNIVERSITY	1	\$33,016	0	\$0	1	\$33,016	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SIMPSON COLLEGE	1	\$36,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$36,000	0	\$0

Source IPEDS Salaries Of Full-Time Instructional Faculty

MALE FACULTY / SALARY INFORMATION  
12 - MONTH FACULTY  
1987-1988

Institution	TOTAL		PROFESSOR		ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR		ASSISTANT PROFESSOR		INSTRUCTOR		LECTURER/ OTHER	
	N	MEAN	N	MEAN	N	MEAN	N	MEAN	N	MEAN	N	MEAN
		SALARY		SALARY		SALARY		SALARY		SALARY		SALARY
UNIVERSITY OF DUBUQUE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	1	\$35,600	1	\$35,600	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WARTBURG COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WESTMAR COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WILLIAM PENN COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Independent 4-Yr. Average	19	\$37,608	11	\$40,858	4	\$32,450	2	\$38,157	1	\$36,000	1	\$23,000
DES MOINES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	63	\$35,349	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$35,349
EASTERN IOWA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	27	\$29,036	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$29,036	0	\$0
ELLSWORTH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HAWKEYE INST TECHNOLOGY	50	\$29,542	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	50	\$29,542
INDIAN HILLS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	58	\$28,784	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	58	\$28,784
IOWA CENTRAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	10	\$30,314	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$30,314	0	\$0
IOWA LAKES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	29	\$29,853	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	29	\$29,853
IOWA WESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
KIRKWOOD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	65	\$32,405	35	\$35,644	15	\$30,182	11	\$28,147	4	\$24,116	0	\$0
MARSHALLTOWN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NORTH IOWA ARFA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	14	\$32,998	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$32,998	0	\$0
NORTHEAST IOWA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	20	\$31,093	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$31,093	0	\$0
NORTHWEST IOWA TECHNICAL COLLEGE	22	\$30,459	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	22	\$30,459
SOUTHEASTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	17	\$31,963	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$31,963
SOUTHWESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	10	\$27,134	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	10	\$27,134
WESTERN IOWA TECH	33	\$29,254	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	33	\$29,254
Community Colleges Average	418	\$31,021	35	\$35,644	15	\$30,182	11	\$28,147	75	\$30,232	282	\$30,814
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BUSINESS	12	\$32,545	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$32,545

Source: IPEDS Salaries Of Full-Time Instructional Faculty

MALE FACULTY / SALARY INFORMATION  
12 - MONTH FACULTY  
1987-1988

Institution	TOTAL		PROFESSOR		ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR		ASSISTANT PROFESSOR		INSTRUCTOR		LECTURER/ OTHER	
	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY
	AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COMMERCE	8	\$19,730	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	8	\$19,730	0
FAITH BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE AND SEM	10	\$21,960	5	\$23,882	1	\$0	3	\$25,186	1	\$24,633	0	\$0
IOWA METHODIST SCHOOL OF NURSING	1	\$27,976	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$27,976
PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	89	\$34,175	21	\$45,641	25	\$37,194	24	\$30,853	11	\$24,662	8	\$17,696
SPENCER SCHOOL OF BUSINESS	2	\$27,830	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$27,830
UNIVERSITY OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE	66	\$58,494	15	\$74,716	24	\$58,198	21	\$55,043	6	\$31,196	0	\$0
WALDORF COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Independent 2-Yr/Other Average	188	\$41,244	41	\$53,624	50	\$46,532	48	\$41,082	26	\$24,651	23	\$26,771
TOTAL	1,147	\$44,464	429	\$58,873	180	\$46,669	119	\$39,865	113	\$28,943	306	\$30,484

Source: IPEDS Salaries Of Full-Time Instructional Faculty

MALE FACULTY / SALARY INFORMATION  
9 - MONTH FACULTY  
1987-1988

Institution	TOTAL		PROFESSOR		ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR		ASSISTANT PROFESSOR		INSTRUCTOR		LECTURER/ OTHER	
	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY
IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY	602	\$37,041	193	\$45,646	182	\$37,167	173	\$32,212	54	\$21,265	0	\$0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	678	\$44,915	377	\$51,225	170	\$38,891	127	\$34,718	4	\$29,675	0	\$0
UNIVERSITY OF NORTHERN IOWA	397	\$34,737	129	\$42,001	111	\$34,706	120	\$29,861	37	\$25,320	0	\$0
Regents' Universities Average	1,677	\$39,679	699	\$47,982	463	\$37,218	420	\$32,298	95	\$23,207	0	\$0
BRIAR CLIFF COLLEGE	37	\$25,561	12	\$30,094	7	\$25,834	16	\$22,422	2	\$22,892	0	\$0
BUENA VISTA COLLEGE	48	\$30,603	18	\$36,809	10	\$30,331	19	\$25,215	1	\$24,000	0	\$0
CENTRAL UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	55	\$31,970	20	\$37,886	14	\$32,645	17	\$26,451	4	\$23,488	0	\$0
CLARKE COLLEGE	16	\$23,704	1	\$28,439	4	\$24,728	3	\$18,258	8	\$24,643	0	\$0
COE COLLEGE	50	\$31,000	21	\$36,374	20	\$28,781	9	\$23,394	0	\$0	0	\$0
CORNELL COLLEGE	55	\$32,256	28	\$38,709	7	\$30,101	18	\$24,251	1	\$22,000	1	\$21,000
DIVINE WORD COLLEGE	5	\$18,620	0	\$0	2	\$17,908	2	\$20,474	1	\$16,335	0	\$0
DORDT COLLEGE	57	\$27,081	22	\$30,504	12	\$27,096	13	\$23,907	10	\$23,660	0	\$0
DRAKE UNIVERSITY	151	\$33,828	94	\$36,565	38	\$30,431	18	\$27,581	1	\$18,067	0	\$0
GRACELAND COLLEGE	41	\$23,803	20	\$25,999	11	\$23,406	9	\$19,912	1	\$19,281	0	\$0
GRAND VIEW COLLEGE	35	\$26,055	16	\$29,874	7	\$25,788	9	\$21,625	2	\$17,052	1	\$24,700
GRINNELL COLLEGE	84	\$39,122	36	\$48,666	23	\$34,569	22	\$29,454	1	\$25,000	2	\$33,100
IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE	20	\$18,487	5	\$21,278	4	\$17,937	5	\$18,520	6	\$16,500	0	\$0
LORAS COLLEGE	85	\$27,807	31	\$31,978	26	\$27,159	28	\$23,790	0	\$0	0	\$0
LUTHER COLLEGE	100	\$30,924	55	\$36,004	16	\$26,252	21	\$24,271	8	\$22,804	0	\$0
MARYCREST COLLEGE	23	\$23,579	0	\$0	5	\$25,570	17	\$23,293	1	\$18,500	0	\$0
MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE	50	\$25,080	19	\$28,610	17	\$23,870	12	\$21,716	2	\$22,000	0	\$0
MOUNT MERCY COLLEGE	30	\$23,583	2	\$27,510	10	\$23,040	14	\$24,881	4	\$18,433	0	\$0
MOUNT SAINT CLARE COLLEGE	9	\$24,026	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$24,026
NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE	44	\$25,488	14	\$29,384	16	\$25,015	12	\$22,903	2	\$17,513	0	\$0
SAINT AMBROSE UNIVERSITY	52	\$28,819	23	\$31,758	9	\$29,723	19	\$25,294	1	\$20,055	0	\$0
SIMPSON COLLEGE	45	\$31,921	23	\$37,007	8	\$30,087	5	\$28,340	9	\$22,544	0	\$0

Source: IPEDS Salaries of Full-Time Instructional Faculty



MALE FACULTY / SALARY INFORMATION  
9 - MONTH FACULTY  
1987-1988

Institution	TOTAL		PROFESSOR		ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR		ASSISTANT PROFESSOR		INSTRUCTOR		LECTURER/ OTHER	
	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY
UNIVERSITY OF DUBUQUE	43	\$27,394	20	\$28,650	15	\$27,621	6	\$24,575	2	\$21,576	0	\$0
UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	14	\$22,839	3	\$27,093	5	\$24,594	4	\$19,850	2	\$18,050	0	\$0
WARTBURG COLLEGE	52	\$29,650	23	\$33,688	13	\$29,478	14	\$24,688	2	\$19,080	0	\$0
WESTMAR COLLEGE	24	\$21,294	5	\$25,295	2	\$21,250	12	\$20,233	5	\$19,860	0	\$0
WILLIAM PENN COLLEGE	28	\$22,379	8	\$27,412	11	\$19,105	2	\$23,192	7	\$21,538	0	\$0
Independent 4-Yr. Average	1,253	\$29,190	519	\$34,605	312	\$27,629	326	\$24,207	83	\$21,390	13	\$25,241
DES MOINES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	60	\$28,466	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	60	\$28,466
EASTERN IOWA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	63	\$24,696	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	63	\$24,696	0	\$0
ELLSWORTH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	44	\$27,006	27	\$29,264	11	\$24,840	4	\$21,631	2	\$19,175	0	\$0
HAWKEYE INST TECHNOLOGY	24	\$24,479	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	24	\$24,479
INDIAN HILLS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	14	\$23,215	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$23,215
IOWA CENTRAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	46	\$27,068	6	\$27,559	6	\$28,376	10	\$29,167	24	\$25,743	0	\$0
IOWA LAKES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	21	\$28,302	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	21	\$28,302
IOWA WESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	72	\$26,207	18	\$31,593	19	\$26,359	18	\$24,730	17	\$21,897	0	\$0
KIRKWOOD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	42	\$25,080	12	\$29,892	8	\$22,733	10	\$24,721	12	\$22,133	0	\$0
MARSHALLTOWN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	28	\$26,638	15	\$29,946	4	\$24,675	8	\$22,121	1	\$21,010	0	\$0
NORTH IOWA AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	43	\$32,550	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	43	\$32,550	0	\$0
NORTHEAST IOWA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	15	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$0	0	\$0
NORTHWEST IOWA TECHNICAL COLLEGE	6	\$21,730	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$21,730
SOUTHEASTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	37	\$28,246	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	37	\$28,246
SOUTHWESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	17	\$25,850	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$25,850	0	\$0
WESTERN IOWA TECH	14	\$25,873	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	14	\$25,873
Community Colleges Average	546	\$26,130	78	\$29,898	48	\$25,518	50	\$24,950	194	\$24,278	176	\$27,003
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BUSINESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

Source: IPEDS Salaries Of Full Time Instructional Faculty

MALE FACULTY / SALARY INFORMATION  
 9 - MONTH FACULTY  
 1987-1988

Institution	TOTAL		PROFESSOR		ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR		ASSISTANT PROFESSOR		INSTRUCTOR		LECTURER/ OTHER	
	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COMMERCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
FAITH BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE AND SEM	10	\$21,960	5	\$23,882	1	\$0	3	\$25,186	1	\$24,633	0	\$0
IOWA METHODIST SCHOOL OF NURSING	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SPENCER SCHOOL OF BUSINESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
UNIVERSITY OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WALDORF COLLEGE	20	\$23,354	7	\$26,387	5	\$23,616	8	\$20,537	0	\$0	0	\$0
Independent 2-Yr/Other Average	30	\$22,890	12	\$25,343	6	\$19,680	11	\$21,805	1	\$24,633	0	\$0
TOTAL	3,506	\$33,677	1,308	\$41,388	829	\$32,805	807	\$28,431	373	\$23,364	189	\$26,882

Source: IPEDS Salaries Of Full-Time Instructional Faculty

FEMALE FACULTY / SALARY INFORMATION  
 12 - MONTH FACULTY  
 1987-1988

Institution	TOTAL		PROFESSOR		ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR		ASSISTANT PROFESSOR		INSTRUCTOR		LECTURER/ OTHER	
	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY
IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY	59	\$44,503	16	\$61,575	19	\$44,140	13	\$38,346	11	\$27,574	0	\$0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	39	\$43,705	7	\$56,013	14	\$46,342	16	\$37,938	2	\$28,300	0	\$0
UNIVERSITY OF NORTHERN IOWA	2	\$34,737	0	\$0	1	\$39,693	0	\$0	1	\$29,782	0	\$0
Regents' Universities Average	100	\$43,996	23	\$59,882	34	\$44,916	29	\$38,121	14	\$27,836	0	\$0
BRIAR CLIFF COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
BUENA VISTA COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CENTRAL UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CLARKE COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
COE COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
CORNELL COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DIVINE WORD COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DORDT COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
DRAKE UNIVERSITY	3	\$34,868	0	\$0	3	\$34,868	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GRACELAND COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GRAND VIEW COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
GRINNELL COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE	2	\$17,812	0	\$0	1	\$19,124	0	\$0	1	\$16,500	0	\$0
LORAS COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
LUTHER COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MARYCREST COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MOUNT MERCY COLLEGE	1	\$32,476	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$32,476	0	\$0	0	\$0
MOUNT SAINT CLARE COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SAINT AMBROSE UNIVERSITY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SIMPSON COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0

Source: IPEDS Salaries Of Full-time Instructional Faculty

FEMALE FACULTY / SALARY INFORMATION  
 12 - MONTH FACULTY  
 1987-1988

Institution	TOTAL		PROFESSOR		ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR		ASSISTANT PROFESSOR		INSTRUCTOR		LECTURER/ OTHER	
	N	MEAN	N	MEAN	N	MEAN	N	MEAN	N	MEAN	N	MEAN
		SALARY		SALARY		SALARY		SALARY		SALARY		SALARY
UNIVERSITY OF DUBUQUE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WARTBURG COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WESTMAR COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WILLIAM PENN COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Independent 4-Yr. Average	6	\$28,784	0	\$0	4	\$30,932	1	\$32,476	1	\$16,500	0	\$0
DES MOINES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	25	\$33,420	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	25	\$33,420
EASTERN IOWA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	23	\$28,277	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	23	\$28,277	0	\$0
ELLSWORTH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
HAWKEYE INST TECHNOLOGY	26	\$26,064	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$26,064
INDIAN HILLS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	26	\$24,703	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	26	\$24,703
IOWA CENTRAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	12	\$28,419	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	12	\$28,419	0	\$0
IOWA LAKES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	17	\$24,956	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$24,956
IOWA WESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
KIRKWOOD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	39	\$26,617	12	\$31,483	6	\$25,343	13	\$24,407	8	\$23,862	0	\$0
MARSHALLTOWN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
NORTH IOWA AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4	\$33,794	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	4	\$33,794	0	\$0
NORTHEAST IOWA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	3	\$25,693	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$25,693	0	\$0
NORTHWEST IOWA TECHNICAL COLLEGE	3	\$28,758	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$28,758
SOUTHEASTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	9	\$31,715	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	9	\$31,715
SOUTHWESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	5	\$23,569	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$23,569	0	\$0
WESTERN IOWA TECH	15	\$30,493	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$30,493
Community Colleges Average	207	\$27,866	12	\$31,483	6	\$25,343	13	\$24,407	55	\$27,498	121	\$26,172
ALLEN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF N	1	\$25,000	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	1	\$25,000

Source: IPEDS Salaries Of Full-Time Instructional Faculty

FEMALE FACULTY / SALARY INFORMATION  
 12 MONTH FACULTY  
 1987-1988

Institution	TOTAL		PROFESSOR		ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR		ASSISTANT PROFESSOR		INSTRUCTOR		LECTURER/ OTHER	
	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY	N	MEAN SALARY
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BUSINESS	17	\$28,216	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	17	\$28,216
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COMMERCE	27	\$18,972	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	27	\$18,972	0	\$0
FAITH BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE AND SEM	2	\$23,663	0	\$0	1	\$24,058	1	\$23,268	0	\$0	0	\$0
IOWA METHODIST SCHOOL OF NURSING	20	\$30,172	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	20	\$30,172
JENNIE EDMUNDSON MEM HOSP SCH OF NU	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
MERCY HOSPITAL MEDICAL CENTER SCHOO	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	28	\$26,530	3	\$41,906	1	\$35,561	8	\$28,048	11	\$24,284	5	\$18,015
SPENCER SCHOOL OF BUSINESS	3	\$20,049	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$20,049
UNIVERSITY OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE	22	\$51,099	3	\$61,485	8	\$51,947	7	\$54,942	4	\$34,887	0	\$0
WALDORF COLLEGE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Independent 2-Yr/Other Average	120	\$29,957	6	\$51,695	10	\$47,519	16	\$39,515	42	\$21,879	46	\$27,355
TOTAL	433	\$32,184	41	\$50,372	54	\$42,187	59	\$35,382	112	\$25,335	167	\$27,947

Source: IPEOS Salaries Of Full-Time Instructional Faculty

FEMALE FACULTY / SALARY INFORMATION  
 9 - MONTH FACULTY  
 1987-1988

Institution	TOTAL		PROFESSOR		ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR		ASSISTANT PROFESSOR		INSTRUCTOR		LECTURER/ OTHER	
	N	MEAN	N	MEAN	N	MEAN	N	MEAN	N	MEAN	N	MEAN
		SALARY		SALARY		SALARY		SALARY		SALARY		SALARY
IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY	245	\$27,271	19	\$40,863	57	\$32,963	93	\$27,057	76	\$19,867	0	\$0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	161	\$34,454	34	\$46,005	53	\$34,813	72	\$28,949	2	\$26,750	0	\$0
UNIVERSITY OF NORTHERN IOWA	161	\$28,696	14	\$39,937	36	\$32,998	64	\$28,022	47	\$22,971	0	\$0
Regents' Universities Average	567	\$29,715	67	\$43,279	146	\$33,643	229	\$27,922	125	\$21,144	0	\$0
BRIAR CLIFF COLLEGE	22	\$23,837	2	\$28,600	3	\$26,696	9	\$25,115	8	\$20,137	0	\$0
BUENA VISTA COLLEGE	15	\$25,292	2	\$30,564	3	\$31,253	6	\$24,212	4	\$19,803	0	\$0
CENTRAL UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	21	\$28,947	2	\$38,776	9	\$31,137	9	\$25,674	1	\$19,035	0	\$0
CLARKE COLLEGE	30	\$22,715	6	\$28,109	3	\$29,831	14	\$21,111	7	\$18,249	0	\$0
COE COLLEGE	15	\$25,065	2	\$33,444	4	\$27,462	8	\$22,288	1	\$20,932	0	\$0
CORNELL COLLEGE	15	\$28,225	3	\$38,740	2	\$30,995	8	\$25,200	1	\$20,568	1	\$23,000
DIVINE WORD COLLEGE	8	\$17,105	0	\$0	1	\$21,841	4	\$17,094	3	\$15,541	0	\$0
DORDT COLLEGE	8	\$25,649	2	\$30,814	2	\$26,491	1	\$23,998	3	\$22,195	0	\$0
DRAKE UNIVERSITY	46	\$25,260	5	\$29,041	13	\$27,795	17	\$23,471	11	\$23,310	0	\$0
GRACELAND COLLEGE	16	\$20,117	4	\$21,741	4	\$20,922	2	\$20,500	6	\$18,370	0	\$0
GRAND VIEW COLLEGE	29	\$23,922	4	\$28,628	7	\$24,767	18	\$22,548	0	\$0	0	\$0
GRINNELL COLLEGE	24	\$32,228	3	\$44,500	8	\$34,312	8	\$28,997	5	\$26,700	0	\$0
IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE	13	\$17,987	2	\$20,971	6	\$18,233	4	\$16,500	1	\$16,500	0	\$0
LORAS COLLEGE	22	\$23,447	3	\$28,781	4	\$25,436	9	\$23,458	6	\$19,439	0	\$0
LUTHER COLLEGE	41	\$25,279	5	\$34,646	10	\$28,749	15	\$23,289	11	\$20,582	0	\$0
MARYCREST COLLEGE	17	\$20,652	2	\$25,850	4	\$22,060	9	\$19,205	2	\$19,150	0	\$0
MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE	16	\$21,156	0	\$0	3	\$24,166	9	\$20,811	4	\$19,675	0	\$0
MOUNT MERCY COLLEGE	29	\$22,795	3	\$26,801	4	\$23,765	18	\$22,885	4	\$18,412	0	\$0
MOUNT SAINT CLARE COLLEGE	6	\$18,132	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$18,132
NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE	7	\$20,737	0	\$0	2	\$21,873	5	\$20,282	0	\$0	0	\$0
SAINT AMBROSE UNIVERSITY	16	\$25,714	5	\$30,030	1	\$25,935	8	\$23,948	2	\$21,875	0	\$0
SIMPSON COLLEGE	16	\$26,403	1	\$36,500	4	\$29,050	5	\$25,610	6	\$23,616	0	\$0

Source: IPEDS Salaries Of Full-Time Instructional Faculty

FEMALE FACULTY / SALARY INFORMATION

9 MONTH FACULTY

1987-1988

Institution	TOTAL		PROFESSOR		ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR		ASSISTANT PROFESSOR		INSTRUCTOR		LECTURER/ OTHER	
	N	MEAN	N	MEAN	N	MEAN	N	MEAN	N	MEAN	N	MEAN
		SALARY		SALARY		SALARY		SALARY		SALARY		SALARY
UNIVERSITY OF DUBUQUE	14	\$19,629	2	\$0	6	\$24,456	5	\$22,059	1	\$17,774	0	\$0
UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	3	\$18,183	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$18,410	1	\$17,730	0	\$0
WARBURG COLLEGE	19	\$25,207	2	\$35,667	7	\$26,818	10	\$21,987	0	\$0	0	\$0
WESTMAR COLLEGE	3	\$21,066	0	\$0	2	\$21,050	1	\$21,100	0	\$0	0	\$0
WILLIAM PENN COLLEGE	7	\$22,575	1	\$27,677	2	\$24,000	2	\$22,562	2	\$18,613	0	\$0
Independent 4-Yr. Average	478	\$24,141	61	\$29,651	114	\$26,737	206	\$22,820	90	\$20,559	7	\$18,827
DES MOINES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	54	\$25,065	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	54	\$25,065
EASTERN IOWA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	41	\$22,283	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	41	\$22,283	0	\$0
ELLSWORTH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	12	\$24,118	4	\$28,850	4	\$23,962	2	\$20,812	2	\$18,275	0	\$0
HAWKEYE INST TECHNOLOGY	19	\$21,950	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$21,950
INDIAN HILLS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	13	\$22,865	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$22,865
IOWA CENTRAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	13	\$24,871	2	\$23,203	0	\$0	0	\$0	11	\$25,175	0	\$0
IOWA LAKES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	3	\$21,874	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	3	\$21,874
IOWA WESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	36	\$22,091	2	\$26,265	8	\$24,530	9	\$21,987	17	\$20,507	0	\$0
KIRKWOOD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	31	\$23,536	11	\$25,747	2	\$23,331	10	\$23,192	8	\$20,976	0	\$0
MARSHALLTOWN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	17	\$23,420	4	\$29,187	5	\$24,270	5	\$20,940	3	\$18,450	0	\$0
NORTH IOWA AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	19	\$26,583	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	19	\$26,583	0	\$0
NORTHEAST IOWA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	38	\$24,898	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	38	\$24,898	0	\$0
NORTHWEST IOWA TECHNICAL COLLEGE	2	\$19,406	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	2	\$19,406
SOUTHEASTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	15	\$26,719	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	15	\$26,719
SOUTHWESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	6	\$18,559	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	6	\$18,559	0	\$0
WESTERN IOWA TECH	7	\$22,461	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	7	\$22,461
Community Colleges Average	326	\$23,749	23	\$26,709	19	\$24,216	26	\$22,159	145	\$23,182	113	\$24,162
ALLEN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF N	13	\$20,472	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	13	\$20,472	0	\$0

Source IPEDS Salaries Of Full-Time Instructional Faculty

FEMALE FACULTY / SALARY INFORMATION  
 9 - MONTH FACULTY  
 1987-1988

Institution	TOTAL		PROFESSOR		ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR		ASSISTANT PROFESSOR		INSTRUCTOR		LECTURER/ OTHER	
	MEAN		MEAN		MEAN		MEAN		MEAN		MEAN	
	N	SALARY	N	SALARY	N	SALARY	N	SALARY	N	SALARY	N	SALARY
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BUSINESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COMMERCE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
FAITH BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE AND SEM	2	\$23,663	0	\$0	1	\$24,058	1	\$23,268	0	\$0	0	\$0
IOWA METHODIST SCHOOL OF NURSING	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
JENNIE EDMUNDSON MEM HOSP SCH OF NII	5	\$25,400	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	5	\$25,400	0	\$0
MERCY HOSPITAL MEDICAL CENTER SCHOO	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
SPENCER SCHOOL OF BUSINESS	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
UNIVERSITY OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
WALDORF COLLEGE	6	\$20,221	0	\$0	2	\$23,230	2	\$20,896	2	\$16,538	0	\$0
Independent 2-Yr/Other Average	26	\$21,607	0	\$0	3	\$23,506	3	\$21,686	20	\$21,310	0	\$0
TOTAL	1,397	\$26,265	151	\$35,250	282	\$30,108	464	\$25,293	380	\$21,792	120	\$23,850

Source: IPEDS Salaries Of Full-Time Instructional Faculty



FACULTY TENURE STATUS BY RANK  
1987-1988

Institution	Professor		Associate Professor		Assistant Professor		Instructors		Other		Total	
	Total	%	Total	%	Total	%	Total	%	Total	%	Total	%
	Tenured	Tenured	Tenured	Tenured	Tenured	Tenured	Tenured	Tenured	Tenured	Tenured	Tenured	Tenured
IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY	508	99.4%	313	95.4%	64	20.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	885	67.9%
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	474	99.4%	260	93.9%	20	8.5%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	754	75.3%
UNIVERSITY OF NORTHERN IOWA	143	100.0%	142	95.3%	90	48.9%	1	1.2%	0	0.0%	376	66.9%
Regents' Universities Total	1,125	99.5%	715	94.8%	174	23.6%	1	0.4%	0	0.0%	2,015	70.3%
BRIAR CLIFF COLLEGE	14	100.0%	8	80.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	22	37.3%
BUENA VISTA COLLEGE	19	86.4%	9	69.2%	2	7.4%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	30	44.8%
CENTRAL UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	22	100.0%	22	95.7%	8	30.8%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	52	68.4%
CLARKE COLLEGE	7	100.0%	5	71.4%	5	29.4%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	17	37.0%
COE COLLEGE	23	100.0%	24	100.0%	7	41.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	54	83.1%
CORNELL COLLEGE	31	100.0%	8	88.9%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	39	55.7%
DIVINE WORD COLLEGE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
DORDT COLLEGE	24	100.0%	7	50.0%	1	7.1%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	32	49.2%
DRAKE UNIVERSITY	104	98.1%	45	81.8%	5	14.3%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	154	74.0%
GRACELAND COLLEGE	23	95.8%	12	80.0%	3	27.3%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	38	66.7%
GRAND VIEW COLLEGE	20	100.0%	10	71.4%	2	7.4%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	32	50.0%
GRINNELL COLLEGE	39	100.0%	29	93.5%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	68	63.0%
IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE	9	100.0%	11	91.7%	2	22.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	22	57.9%
LORAS COLLEGE	33	97.1%	21	70.0%	1	2.7%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	55	51.4%
LUTHER COLLEGE	60	100.0%	20	76.9%	6	16.7%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	86	61.0%
MAHARISHI INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
MARYCREST COLLEGE	2	100.0%	9	90.0%	6	23.1%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	17	41.5%
MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE	19	100.0%	17	85.0%	1	4.8%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	37	56.1%
MOUNT MERCY COLLEGE	5	100.0%	11	78.6%	21	63.6%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	37	61.7%
MOUNT SAINT CLARE COLLEGE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE	15	100.0%	17	94.4%	3	17.6%	0	0.0%	1	100.0%	36	67.9%
SAINTE AMBROSE UNIVERSITY	24	85.7%	10	90.9%	10	37.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	44	63.8%
SIMPSON COLLEGE	24	100.0%	11	91.7%	4	40.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	39	62.9%
UNIVERSITY OF DUBUQUE	17	77.3%	11	52.4%	3	27.3%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	31	54.4%

Source: IPEDS Salaries Of Full-time Instructional Faculty

FACULTY TENURE STATUS BY RANK  
1987-1988

Institution	Professor		Associate Professor		Assistant Professor		Instructors		Other		Total	
	Total	%	Total	%	Total	%	Total	%	Total	%	Total	%
	Tenured	Tenured	Tenured	Tenured	Tenured	Tenured	Tenured	Tenured	Tenured	Tenured	Tenured	Tenured
UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	3	75.0%	5	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	8	44.4%
WARTBURG COLLEGE	25	100.0%	15	75.0%	5	20.8%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	45	63.4%
WESTMAR COLLEGE	5	100.0%	1	25.0%	1	7.7%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	7	25.9%
WILLIAM PENN COLLEGE	6	66.7%	9	69.2%	2	50.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	17	48.6%
Independent 4-Yr. Total	573	96.6%	347	80.0%	98	18.3%	0	0.0%	1	4.8%	1,019	58.0%
DES MOINES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
EASTERN IOWA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
ELLSWORTH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
HAWKEYE INST TECHNOLOGY	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
INDIAN HILLS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
IOWA CENTRAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
IOWA LAKES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
IOWA WESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	20	100.0%	27	100.0%	27	100.0%	34	100.0%	0	0.0%	108	100.0%
KIRKWOOD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
MARSHALLTOWN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
NORTH IOWA AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	72	90.0%	0	0.0%	72	90.0%
NORTHEAST IOWA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	8	50.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	57	75.0%	0	0.0%	65	70.7%
NORTHWEST IOWA TECHNICAL COLLEGE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	33	100.0%	33	100.0%
SOUTHEASTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
SOUTHWESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	22	78.6%	9	90.0%	31	81.6%
WESTERN IOWA TECH	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
Community Colleges Total	28	16.2%	27	30.7%	27	27.0%	185	39.4%	42	6.1%	309	20.3%
ALLEN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF N	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BUSINESS	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COMMERCE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
FAITH BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE AND SEM	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%

Source: IPEDS Salaries of Full-Time Instructional Faculty

FACULTY TENURE STATUS BY RANK  
1987-1988

Institution	<u>Professor</u>		<u>Associate Professor</u>		<u>Assistant Professor</u>		<u>Instructors</u>		<u>Other</u>		<u>Total</u>	
	<u>Total</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Total</u>	<u>%</u>
	<u>Tenured</u>	<u>Tenured</u>	<u>Tenured</u>	<u>Tenured</u>	<u>Tenured</u>	<u>Tenured</u>	<u>Tenured</u>	<u>Tenured</u>	<u>Tenured</u>	<u>Tenured</u>	<u>Tenured</u>	<u>Tenured</u>
HAMILTON BUSINESS COLLEGE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
IOWA METHODIST SCHOOL OF NURSING	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
JENNIE EDMUNDSON MEM HOSP SCH OF NU	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
MERCY HOSPITAL MEDICAL CENTER SCHOO	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
SAINT LUKE'S SCHOOL OF NURSING	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
SPENCER SCHOOL OF BUSINESS	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
UNIVERSITY OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE	15	83.3%	21	65.6%	2	7.1%	1	10.0%	0	0.0%	39	44.3%
WALDORF COLLEGE	7	100.0%	3	42.9%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	10	38.5%
Independent 2-Yr/Other Total	22	34.4%	24	34.8%	2	2.6%	1	1.3%	0	0.0%	49	13.8%
TOTAL	1,748	89.1%	1,113	82.8%	301	20.8%	187	19.4%	43	5.5%	3,392	52.2%

Source: IPEDS Salaries of Full-Time Instructional Faculty

### TEACHING ASSISTANTS AT REGENTS' UNIVERSITIES

Iowa State University	351 FTE	(1987-88)
University of Iowa	695 FTE	(1988-89)
University of Northern Iowa	130 FTE	(1988-89)

Only the University of Iowa reported the actual number of individuals, 1,563. Because this is slightly more than twice the FTE number, it shows that most teaching assistants work half-time, but there are also some on quarter-time. Both Iowa State University and the University of Northern Iowa reported that their teaching assistants work half-time or quarter-time. The UNI figure includes research assistants as well as teaching assistants.

## AGE DISTRIBUTION OF FACULTY AT REGENTS' UNIVERSITIES

(See Chart on Next Page)

### Proportion of Faculty 50 or Older

Iowa State University	43%
University of Iowa	35%
University of Northern Iowa	42%

### Average Age of Faculty

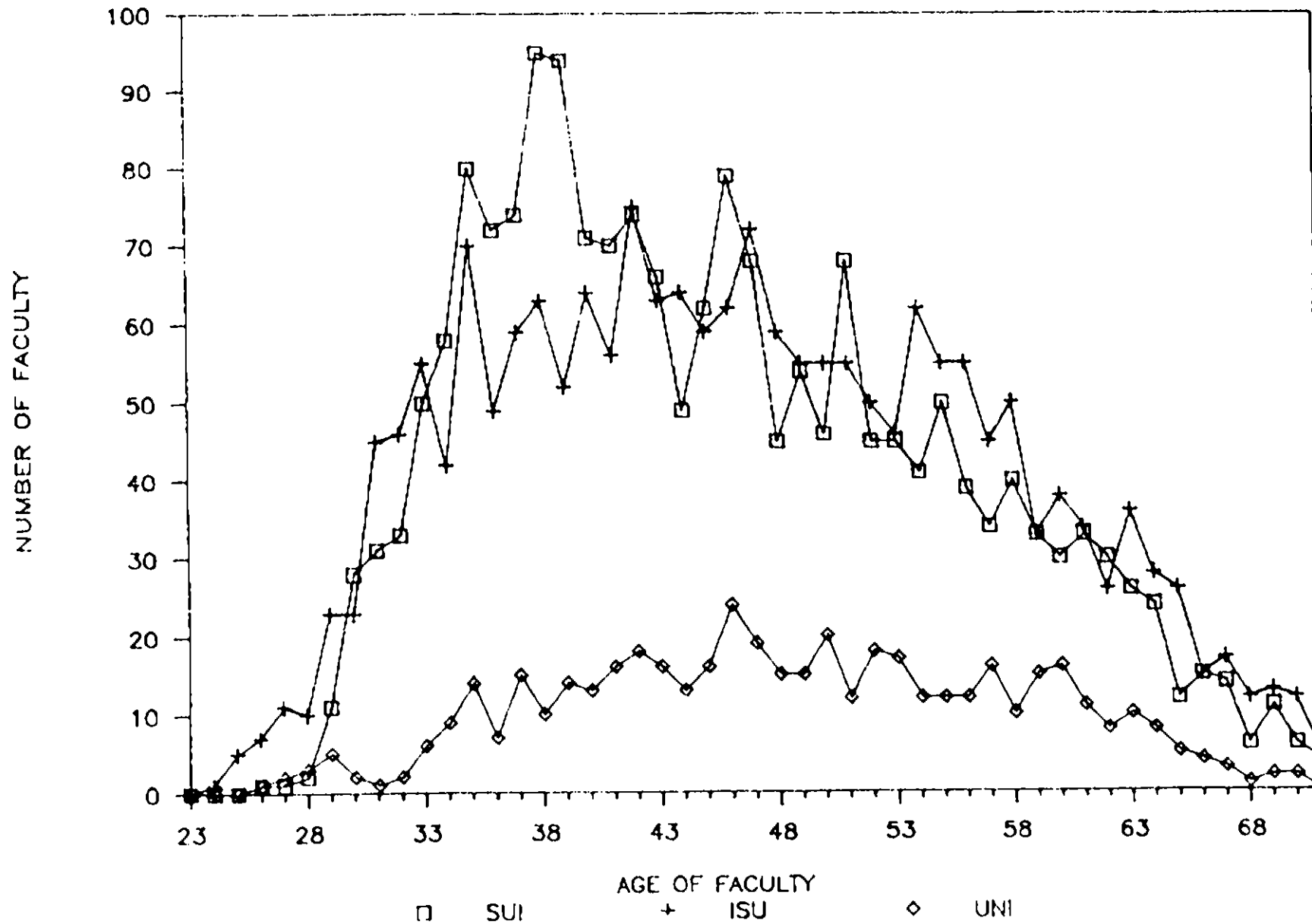
Iowa State University	48
University of Iowa	46
University of Northern Iowa	48

### Projected Annual Faculty Retirements, 1989-2003

Iowa State University	20%
University of Iowa	22%
University of Northern Iowa	13%

# AGE DISTRIB. OF FACULTY AT REGENT UNIV.

OCTOBER 1988



FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES  
BY OCCUPATIONAL CLASS  
FALL 1987

Institution	Faculty		Executive/ Administrative Managers		Professional Non-Faculty	Secretarial Clerical	Technical Paraprofessional	Skilled Crafts	Service Maintenance	% Rest	Total
	No.	%	No.	%							
IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY	1,543	29.0%	491	9.2%	1,193	1,015	235	278	572	61.8%	5,327
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	1,740	15.8%	132	1.3%	3,549	2,222	478	466	1,782	81.9%	10,369
UNIVERSITY OF NORTHERN IOWA	546	39.5%	77	5.6%	228	232	16	87	198	55.0%	1,384
Regents' Universities Total	3,829	22.4%	700	4.1%	4,970	3,469	729	831	2,552	73.5%	17,080
BRIAR CLIFF COLLEGE	66	44.3%	40	26.8%	3	19	9	5	7	28.9%	149
BUENA VISTA COLLEGE	67	34.5%	20	10.3%	44	33	3	7	20	55.2%	194
CENTRAL UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	79	43.4%	18	9.9%	31	15	5	4	30	46.7%	182
CLARKE COLLEGE	46	37.1%	35	28.2%	6	15	0	5	17	34.7%	124
COE COLLEGE	72	43.4%	11	6.6%	20	13	27	4	19	50.0%	166
CORNELL COLLEGE	71	34.8%	12	5.9%	21	61	4	10	25	59.3%	204
DIVINE WORD COLLEGE	19	70.4%	0	0.0%	0	8	0	0	0	29.6%	27
DORDT COLLEGE	65	55.1%	32	27.1%	0	15	0	0	6	17.8%	118
DRAKE UNIVERSITY	229	31.5%	144	19.8%	36	152	19	26	121	48.7%	727
GRACELAND COLLEGE	56	27.9%	22	10.9%	39	34	4	11	35	61.2%	201
GRAND VIEW COLLEGE	63	48.5%	30	23.1%	0	30	0	0	7	28.5%	130
GRINNELL COLLEGE	119	35.0%	12	3.5%	48	77	26	18	40	61.5%	340
IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE	37	29.4%	17	13.5%	7	33	5	6	21	57.1%	126
LORAS COLLEGE	116	38.4%	14	4.6%	54	41	0	4	73	57.0%	302
LUTHER COLLEGE	141	39.8%	5	1.4%	63	58	16	19	52	58.8%	354
MAHARISHI INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY	98	28.6%	36	10.5%	29	94	19	20	47	60.9%	343
MARYCREST COLLEGE	41	33.6%	18	14.8%	13	28	1	1	20	51.6%	122
MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE	69	42.9%	45	28.0%	1	19	11	0	16	29.2%	161
MOUNT MERCY COLLEGE	64	51.6%	36	29.0%	0	16	0	0	8	19.4%	124
MOUNT SAINT CLARE COLLEGE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE	53	51.0%	7	6.7%	24	8	7	3	2	42.3%	104
SAINTE AMBROSE UNIVERSITY	69	42.3%	5	3.1%	58	25	0	0	6	54.6%	153

Source: Equal Employment Opportunity Commission Report This information is not readily available for hospital schools of nursing.

FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES  
BY OCCUPATIONAL CLASS  
FALL 1987

Institution	Faculty		Executive/ Administrative Managers		Professional Non-Faculty	Secretarial Clerical	Technical Paraprofessional	Skilled Crafts	Service Maintenance	% Rest	Total
	No.	%	No.	%							
SIMPSON COLLEGE	62	37.6%	10	6.1%	32	33	2	7	19	56.4%	165
UNIVERSITY OF DUBUQUE	66	39.8%	5	3.0%	36	33	5	1	20	57.2%	166
UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	18	22.5%	26	32.5%	11	12	0	0	13	45.0%	80
WARTBURG COLLEGE	72	33.6%	45	21.0%	6	31	1	23	36	45.3%	214
WESTMAR COLLEGE	34	38.2%	10	11.2%	17	15	1	5	7	50.6%	89
WILLIAM PENN COLLEGE	38	37.6%	19	18.8%	0	30	0	0	14	43.6%	101
Independent 4-Yr. Total	1,930	37.3%	674	13.0%	599	948	165	179	681	49.7%	5,176
DES MOINES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	204	43.1%	32	6.8%	56	112	23	17	29	50.1%	473
EASTERN IOWA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	154	36.3%	46	10.8%	76	109	13	1	25	52.8%	424
ELLSWORTH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	56	68.3%	4	4.9%	3	7	0	0	12	26.8%	82
HAWKEYE INST TECHNOLOGY	119	47.2%	39	15.5%	8	50	7	3	26	37.3%	252
INDIAN HILLS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	105	36.5%	25	8.7%	37	47	48	5	21	54.9%	288
IOWA CENTRAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	100	38.3%	11	4.2%	71	44	11	0	24	57.5%	261
IOWA LAKES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	70	45.8%	14	9.2%	20	31	4	2	12	45.1%	153
IOWA WESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	107	38.1%	14	5.0%	57	68	0	0	35	56.9%	281
KIRKWOOD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	177	39.0%	53	11.7%	75	90	31	0	28	49.3%	454
MARSHALLTOWN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	45	60.8%	5	6.8%	0	10	3	1	10	32.4%	74
NORTH IOWA AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	74	36.8%	8	4.0%	48	39	8	0	24	59.2%	201
NORTHEAST IOWA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	74	42.8%	16	9.2%	25	37	4	1	16	48.0%	173
NORTHWEST IOWA TECHNICAL COLLEGE	35	45.5%	14	18.2%	8	17	0	0	3	36.4%	77
SOUTHEASTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	80	42.8%	33	17.6%	28	37	0	0	9	39.6%	187
SOUTHWESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	38	45.2%	7	8.3%	14	14	0	0	11	46.4%	84
WESTERN IOWA TECH	65	31.7%	31	15.1%	41	27	16	4	21	53.2%	205
Community Colleges Total	1,503	41.0%	352	9.6%	567	739	168	34	306	49.4%	3,669

Source: Equal Employment Opportunity Commission Report. This information is not readily available for hospital schools of nursing.



FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES  
BY OCCUPATIONAL CLASS  
FALL 1987

Institution	Faculty		Executive/ Administrative Managers		Professional Non-Faculty	Secretarial Clerical	Technical Paraprofessional	Skilled Crafts	Service Maintenance	% Rest	Total
	No.	%	No.	%							
ALLEN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF N	7	58.3%	2	16.7%	1	1	1	0	0	25.0%	12
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BUSINESS	29	38.2%	5	6.6%	15	6	19	2	0	55.3%	76
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COMMERCE	32	42.7%	7	9.3%	21	15	0	0	0	48.0%	75
FAITH BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE AND SEM	16	32.0%	9	18.0%	0	12	2	3	8	50.0%	50
HAMILTON BUSINESS COLLEGE	8	61.5%	1	7.7%	3	1	0	0	0	30.8%	13
IOWA METHODIST SCHOOL OF NURSING	27	73.0%	4	10.8%	0	3	3	0	0	16.2%	37
JENNIE EDMUNDSON MEM HOSP SCH OF NU	8	57.1%	1	7.1%	1	4	0	0	0	35.7%	14
MERCY HOSPITAL MEDICAL CENTER SCHOD	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0	0	0	0	0.0%	0
PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	101	39.6%	22	8.6%	2	106	17	2	5	51.8%	255
SAINT LUKE'S SCHOOL OF NURSING	13	81.3%	1	6.3%	1	1	0	0	0	12.5%	16
SPENCER SCHOOL OF BUSINESS	5	31.3%	4	25.0%	0	3	4	0	0	43.8%	16
UNIVERSITY OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE	80	23.3%	36	10.5%	18	120	60	11	19	66.3%	344
WALDORF COLLEGE	26	31.7%	6	7.3%	25	10	2	0	13	61.0%	82
Independent 2-Yr./Other Total	352	35.6%	98	9.9%	87	282	108	18	45	54.5%	990
TOTAL	7,614	28.3%	1,824	6.8%	6,223	5,438	1,170	1,062	3,584	64.9%	26,915

Source: Equal Employment Opportunity Commission Report. This information is not readily available for hospital schools of nursing.

FT-EMPLOYEE DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS  
FALL-1987

Institution	TOTAL	ETHNIC GROUP								GENDER			
		BLACK		WHITE		HISPANIC		OTHER		MALE		FEMALE	
IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY	3,784	43	1.1%	3,609	95.4%	13	0.3%	119	3.1%	1,926	50.9%	1,858	49.1%
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	8,629	87	1.0%	8,361	96.9%	43	0.6%	132	1.5%	3,019	35.0%	5,610	65.0%
UNIVERSITY OF NORTHERN IOWA	838	56	6.7%	764	91.2%	8	1.0%	10	1.2%	390	46.5%	448	53.5%
Regents' Universities Total	13,251	186	1.4%	12,734	96.1%	70	0.5%	261	2.0%	5,335	40.3%	7,916	59.7%
BRIAR CLIFF COLLEGE	83	0	0.0%	81	97.6%	0	0.0%	2	2.4%	27	32.5%	56	67.5%
BUENA VISTA COLLEGE	127	0	0.0%	127	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	53	41.7%	74	58.3%
CENTRAL UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	103	0	0.0%	102	99.0%	0	0.0%	1	1.0%	54	52.4%	49	47.6%
CLARKE COLLEGE	78	0	0.0%	78	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	15	19.2%	63	80.8%
COE COLLEGE	94	6	6.4%	87	92.6%	0	0.0%	1	1.1%	36	38.3%	58	61.7%
CORNELL COLLEGE	133	30	22.6%	102	76.7%	0	0.0%	1	0.8%	36	27.1%	97	72.9%
DIVINE WORD COLLEGE	8	0	0.0%	8	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	8	100.0%
DORDT COLLEGE	53	0	0.0%	53	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	31	58.5%	22	41.5%
DRAKE UNIVERSITY	498	16	3.2%	479	96.2%	1	0.2%	2	0.4%	198	39.8%	300	60.2%
GRACELAND COLLEGE	145	0	0.0%	140	96.6%	2	1.4%	3	2.1%	59	40.7%	86	59.3%
GRAND VIEW COLLEGE	67	1	1.5%	66	98.5%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	15	22.4%	52	77.6%
GRINNELL COLLEGE	221	4	1.8%	217	98.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	107	48.4%	114	51.6%
IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE	89	0	0.0%	89	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	34	38.2%	55	61.8%
LORAS COLLEGE	186	2	1.1%	184	98.9%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	67	36.0%	119	64.0%
LUTHER COLLEGE	213	2	0.9%	208	97.7%	0	0.0%	3	1.4%	80	37.6%	133	62.4%
MAHARISHI INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY	245	4	1.6%	240	98.0%	0	0.0%	1	0.4%	145	59.2%	100	40.8%
MARYCREST COLLEGE	81	9	11.1%	66	81.5%	5	6.2%	1	1.2%	25	30.9%	56	69.1%
MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE	92	0	0.0%	91	98.9%	0	0.0%	1	1.1%	41	44.6%	51	55.4%
MOUNT MERCY COLLEGE	60	2	3.3%	57	95.0%	0	0.0%	1	1.7%	18	30.0%	42	70.0%
MOUNT SAINT CLARE COLLEGE	0	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE	51	0	0.0%	51	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	32	62.7%	19	37.3%
SAINT AMBROSE UNIVERSITY	94	3	3.2%	90	95.7%	0	0.0%	1	1.1%	39	41.5%	55	58.5%
SIMPSON COLLEGE	103	0	0.0%	103	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	40	38.8%	63	61.2%

Source: Equal Employment Opportunity Commission Report. This information is not readily available for hospital schools of nursing. Full-time Employee Demographics Characteristics report does not include faculty.

FT-EMPLOYEE DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS  
FALL 1987

Institution	TOTAL	ETHNIC GROUP								GENDER			
		BLACK		WHITE		HISPANIC		OTHER		MALE		FEMALE	
UNIVERSITY OF DUBUQUE	100	1	1.0%	96	96.0%	2	2.0%	1	1.0%	43	43.0%	57	57.0%
UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	62	0	0.0%	61	98.4%	1	1.6%	0	0.0%	24	38.7%	38	61.3%
WARTBURG COLLEGE	142	1	0.7%	141	99.3%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	57	40.1%	85	59.9%
WESTMAR COLLEGE	55	0	0.0%	55	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	27	49.1%	28	50.9%
WILLIAM PENN COLLEGE	63	0	0.0%	63	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	23	36.5%	40	63.5%
Independent 4-Yr. Total	3,246	81	2.5%	3,135	96.6%	11	0.3%	19	0.6%	1,326	40.9%	1,920	59.1%
DES MOINES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	269	12	4.5%	254	94.4%	2	0.7%	1	0.4%	95	35.3%	174	64.7%
EASTERN IOWA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	270	12	4.4%	255	94.4%	1	0.4%	2	0.7%	76	28.1%	194	71.9%
ELLSWORTH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	26	0	0.0%	26	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	14	53.8%	12	46.2%
HAWKEYE INST TECHNOLOGY	133	14	10.5%	117	88.0%	0	0.0%	2	1.5%	51	38.3%	82	61.7%
INDIAN HILLS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	183	0	0.0%	183	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	62	33.9%	121	66.1%
IOWA CENTRAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	161	5	3.1%	156	96.9%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	69	42.9%	92	57.1%
IOWA LAKES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	83	0	0.0%	83	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	36	43.4%	47	56.6%
IOWA WESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	174	0	0.0%	173	99.4%	1	0.6%	0	0.0%	75	43.1%	99	56.9%
KIRKWOOD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	277	2	0.7%	272	98.2%	3	1.1%	0	0.0%	130	46.9%	147	53.1%
MARSHALLTOWN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	29	0	0.0%	28	96.6%	0	0.0%	1	3.4%	13	44.8%	16	55.2%
NORTH IOWA AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	127	1	0.8%	126	99.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	54	42.5%	73	57.5%
NORTHEAST IOWA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	99	3	3.0%	96	97.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	30	30.3%	69	69.7%
NORTHWEST IOWA TECHNICAL COLLEGE	42	0	0.0%	42	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	20	47.6%	22	52.4%
SOUTHEASTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	107	1	0.9%	105	98.1%	1	0.9%	0	0.0%	42	39.3%	65	60.7%
SOUTHWESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	46	0	0.0%	46	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	22	47.8%	24	52.2%
WESTERN IOWA TECH	140	2	1.4%	135	96.4%	2	1.4%	1	0.7%	73	52.1%	67	47.9%
Community Colleges Total	2,166	52	2.4%	2,097	96.8%	10	0.5%	7	0.3%	862	39.8%	1,304	60.2%
ALLEN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF N	5	0	0.0%	5	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	5	100.0%
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BUSINESS	47	0	0.0%	46	97.9%	1	2.1%	0	0.0%	13	27.7%	34	72.3%

Source: Equal Employment Opportunity Commission Report. This information is not readily available for hospital schools of nursing. Full-time-Employee Demographic Characteristics report does not include faculty.

FT-EMPLOYEE DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS  
FALL 1987

Institution	TOTAL	E T H N I C G R O U P								G E N D E R			
		BLACK		WHITE		HISPANIC		OTHER		MALE		FEMALE	
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COMMERCE	43	0	0.0%	41	95.3%	2	4.7%	0	0.0%	12	27.9%	31	72.1%
FAITH BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE AND SEM	34	0	0.0%	34	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	18	52.9%	16	47.1%
HAMILTON BUSINESS COLLEGE	5	0	0.0%	5	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	2	40.0%	3	60.0%
IOWA METHODIST SCHOOL OF NURSING	10	0	0.0%	10	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	10	100.0%
JENNIE EDMUNDSON MEM. HOSP SCH OF NU	6	0	0.0%	6	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	6	100.0%
MERCY HOSPITAL MEDICAL CENTER SCHOO	0	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%
PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	154	5	3.2%	145	94.2%	0	0.0%	4	2.6%	29	18.8%	125	81.2%
SAINT LUKE'S SCHOOL OF NURSING	3	0	0.0%	3	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	3	100.0%
SPENCER SCHOOL OF BUSINESS	11	0	0.0%	11	100.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	2	18.2%	9	81.8%
UNIVERSITY OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE	264	16	6.1%	243	92.0%	4	1.5%	1	0.4%	68	25.8%	196	74.2%
WALDORF COLLEGE	56	0	0.0%	54	96.4%	0	0.0%	2	3.6%	27	48.2%	29	51.8%
Independent 2-Yr/Other Total	638	21	3.3%	603	94.5%	7	1.1%	7	1.1%	171	26.8%	467	73.2%
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>19,301</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>1.8%</b>	<b>18,569</b>	<b>96.2%</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>0.5%</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>1.5%</b>	<b>7,694</b>	<b>39.9%</b>	<b>11,607</b>	<b>60.1%</b>

Source: Equal Employment Opportunity Commission Report. This information is not readily available for hospital schools of nursing. Full-time-Employee Demographics Characteristics report does not include faculty

## PART V

# STUDENTS

Enrollment Report

Headcount Enrollment by Class and Level

Student Demographic Characteristics

Student Body Profile

Geographic Location of Alumni



ENROLLMENT REPORT  
FALL - 1988

Institution	UNDERGRADUATE		GRADUATE		PROFESSIONAL		UNCLASSIFIED		TOTAL		GRAND TOTAL
	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME	ALL STUDENTS
IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY	19,490	1,258	2,271	1,715	371	5	131	207	22,263	3,185	25,448
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	17,388	2,408	3,043	3,241	2,245	34	67	804	22,743	6,487	29,230
UNIVERSITY OF NORTHERN IOWA	8,958	1,366	308	647	0	0	21	172	9,287	2,185	11,472
Regents' Universities Total	45,836	5,032	5,622	5,603	2,616	39	219	1,183	54,293	11,857	66,150
BRIAR CLIFF COLLEGE	792	298	0	0	0	0	1	12	793	310	1,103
BUENA VISTA COLLEGE	2,011	479	0	0	0	0	77	154	2,088	633	2,721
CENTRAL UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	1,635	21	0	0	0	0	7	16	1,642	37	1,679
CLARKE COLLEGE	487	135	1	49	0	0	3	155	491	339	830
COE COLLEGE	869	218	0	0	0	0	67	88	936	306	1,242
CORNELL COLLEGE	1,116	0	0	0	0	0	4	9	1,120	9	1,129
DIVINE WORD COLLEGE	50	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	51	5	56
DORDT COLLEGE	941	20	0	0	0	0	3	24	944	44	988
DRAKE UNIVERSITY	3,193	472	127	2,123	358	29	34	282	3,712	2,906	6,618
GRACELAND COLLEGE	824	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	824	69	893
GRAND VIEW COLLEGE	1,008	351	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,008	351	1,359
GRINNELL COLLEGE	1,276	0	0	0	0	0	12	14	1,288	14	1,302
IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE	381	37	1	11	0	0	10	239	392	287	679
LORAS COLLEGE	1,609	115	3	64	0	0	31	111	1,643	290	1,933
LUTHER COLLEGE	2,121	0	0	0	0	0	20	73	2,141	73	2,214
MAHARISHI INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY	286	9	379	44	0	0	16	48	681	101	782
MARYCREST COLLEGE	493	286	0	911	0	0	40	184	533	1,381	1,914
MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE	841	117	4	90	0	0	27	127	872	334	1,206
MOUNT MERCY COLLEGE	976	461	0	0	0	0	3	128	979	589	1,568
MOUNT SAINT CLARE COLLEGE	236	47	0	0	0	0	10	24	246	71	317
NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE	903	21	0	12	0	0	17	12	920	45	965
SAINT AMBROSE UNIVERSITY	1,086	399	42	426	0	0	10	147	1,138	972	2,110

Source: Iowa College Enrollment Report and Community College Enrollment Report.

ENROLLMENT REPORT  
FALL-1988

Institution	UNDERGRADUATE		GRADUATE		PROFESSIONAL		UNCLASSIFIED		TOTAL		GRAND TOTAL
	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME	FULL TIME	PART TIME	ALL STUDENTS
SIMPSON COLLEGE	1,014	284	0	0	0	0	5	407	1,019	691	1,710
UNIVERSITY OF DUBUQUE	640	196	10	115	0	0	6	43	656	354	1,010
UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	731	823	0	0	0	0	59	111	790	934	1,724
WARTBURG COLLEGE	1,265	33	0	0	0	0	6	54	1,271	87	1,358
WESTMAR COLLEGE	492	29	1	6	0	0	1	21	494	56	550
WILLIAM PENN COLLEGE	571	5	0	0	0	0	1	98	572	103	675
Independent 4-Yr. Total	27,847	4,925	568	3,851	358	29	471	2,586	29,244	11,391	40,635
DES MOINES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4,382	5,479	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,382	5,479	9,861
EASTERN IOWA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,713	2,661	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,713	2,661	5,374
ELLSWORTH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	765	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	765	159	924
HAWKEYE INST TECHNOLOGY	1,553	300	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,553	300	1,853
INDIAN HILLS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,919	677	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,919	677	2,596
IOWA CENTRAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,411	625	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,411	625	2,036
IOWA LAKES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,234	510	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,234	510	1,744
IOWA WESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,563	1,234	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,563	1,234	2,797
KIRKWOOD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	3,957	3,096	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,957	3,096	7,053
MARSHALLTOWN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	733	481	0	0	0	0	0	0	733	481	1,214
NORTH IOWA AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,761	749	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,761	749	2,510
NORTHEAST IOWA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	1,399	241	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,399	241	1,640
NORTHWEST IOWA TECHNICAL COLLEGE	458	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	458	70	528
SOUTHEASTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,468	860	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,468	860	2,328
SOUTHWESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	633	271	0	0	0	0	0	0	633	271	904
WESTERN IOWA TECH	1,356	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,356	220	1,576
Community Colleges Total	27,305	17,633	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,305	17,633	44,938

Source: Iowa College Enrollment Report and Community College Enrollment Report.

ENROLLMENT REPORT  
FALL - 1988

Institution	UNDERGRADUATE		GRADUATE		PROFESSIONAL		UNCLASSIFIED		TOTAL		GRAND TOTAL
	FULL	PART	FULL	PART	FULL	PART	FULL	PART	FULL	PART	ALL
	TIME	TIME	TIME	TIME	TIME	TIME	TIME	TIME	TIME	TIME	STUDENTS
ALLEN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF N	81	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	11	92
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BUSINESS	868	252	0	0	0	0	42	10	910	262	1,172
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COMMERCE	757	119	0	0	0	0	0	0	757	119	876
FAITH BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE AND SEM	232	31	11	18	0	0	0	17	243	66	309
HAMILTON BUSINESS COLLEGE	204	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	204	13	217
IOWA METHODIST SCHOOL OF NURSING	124	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	124	12	136
JENNIE EDMUNDSON MEM HOSP SCH OF NU	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	45
MERCY HOSPITAL MEDICAL CENTER SCHOO	66	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	3	69
PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	37	6	0	0	1,572	30	0	0	1,609	36	1,645
SAINT LUKE'S SCHOOL OF NURSING	81	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	7	88
SPENCER SCHOOL OF BUSINESS	182	1	0	0	0	0	222	6	404	7	411
UNIVERSITY OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE	0	41	0	70	972	0	67	0	1,039	111	1,150
WALDORF COLLEGE	483	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	483	46	529
Independent 2-Yr./Other	3,160	496	11	88	2,544	30	331	79	6,046	693	6,739
TOTAL	104,148	28,086	6,201	9,542	5,518	98	1,021	3,848	116,888	41,574	158,462

Source: Iowa College Enrollment Report and Community College Enrollment Report.



HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASS AND LEVEL  
FALL 1988

Institution	U N D E R G R A D U A T E					G R A D U A T E & P R O F E S S I O N A L			All*	TOTAL
	Frosh	Soph	Junior	Senior	Total	Grad	Prof	Total		
IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY	6,035	4,356	4,417	5,940	20,748	3,986	376	4,362	338	25,448
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	5,472	4,327	5,213	4,784	19,796	6,284	2,279	8,563	871	29,230
UNIVERSITY OF NORTHERN IOWA	2,829	2,203	2,557	2,735	10,324	955	0	955	193	11,472
Regents' Universities Total	14,336	10,886	12,187	13,459	50,868	11,225	2,655	13,880	1,402	66,150
BRIAR CLIFF COLLEGE	417	263	227	183	1,090	0	0	0	13	1,103
BUENA VISTA COLLEGE	321	343	954	872	2,490	0	0	0	231	2,721
CENTRAL UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	476	472	397	311	1,656	0	0	0	23	1,679
CLARKE COLLEGE	175	160	142	145	622	50	0	50	158	830
COE COLLEGE	339	249	282	217	1,087	0	0	0	155	1,242
CORNELL COLLEGE	397	300	210	209	1,116	0	0	0	13	1,129
DIVINE WORD COLLEGE	22	12	7	9	50	0	0	0	6	56
DOROT COLLEGE	318	280	193	170	961	0	0	0	27	988
DRAKE UNIVERSITY	1,251	766	738	910	3,665	2,250	387	2,637	316	6,618
GRACELAND COLLEGE	327	204	167	195	893	0	0	0	0	893
GRAND VIEW COLLEGE	725	209	173	252	1,359	0	0	0	0	1,359
GRINNELL COLLEGE	370	318	291	297	1,276	0	0	0	26	1,302
IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE	114	85	101	118	418	12	0	12	249	679
LORAS COLLEGE	532	429	406	357	1,724	67	0	67	142	1,933
LUTHER COLLEGE	646	554	459	462	2,121	0	0	0	93	2,214
MAHARISHI INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY	102	87	51	55	295	423	0	423	64	782
MARYCREST COLLEGE	196	176	186	221	779	911	0	911	224	1,914
MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE	324	222	216	196	958	94	0	94	154	1,206
MOUNT MERCY COLLEGE	322	273	463	379	1,437	0	0	0	131	1,568
MOUNT SAINT CLARE COLLEGE	143	55	53	32	283	0	0	0	34	317
NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE	333	282	136	173	924	12	0	12	29	965
SAINT AMBROSE UNIVERSITY	494	262	350	379	1,485	468	0	468	157	2,110
SIMPSON COLLEGE	409	332	300	257	1,298	0	0	0	412	1,710
UNIVERSITY OF DUBUQUE	225	206	208	197	836	125	0	125	49	1,010

Source: Iowa College Enrollment Report and Community College Enrollment Report

\*Unclassified Students

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASS AND LEVEL  
FALL 1988

Institution	UNDERGRADUATE					GRADUATE & PROFESSIONAL			All*	TOTAL
	Frosh	Soph	Junior	Senior	Total	Grad	Prof	Total	Other	
UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	311	198	555	490	1,554	0	0	0	170	1,724
WARTBURG COLLEGE	373	299	332	294	1,298	0	0	0	60	1,358
WESTMAR COLLEGE	204	127	95	95	521	7	0	7	22	550
WILLIAM PENN COLLEGE	171	125	134	146	576	0	0	0	99	675
Independent 4-Yr. Total	10,037	7,288	7,826	7,621	32,772	4,419	387	4,806	3,057	40,635
DES MOINES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	8,447	1,414	0	0	9,861	0	0	0	0	9,861
EASTERN IOWA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4,028	1,346	0	0	5,374	0	0	0	0	5,374
ELLSWORTH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	700	224	0	0	924	0	0	0	0	924
HAWKEYE INST TECHNOLOGY	1,348	505	0	0	1,853	0	0	0	0	1,853
INDIAN HILLS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,788	808	0	0	2,596	0	0	0	0	2,596
IOWA CENTRAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,284	752	0	0	2,036	0	0	0	0	2,036
IOWA LAKES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,280	464	0	0	1,744	0	0	0	0	1,744
IOWA WESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,136	661	0	0	2,797	0	0	0	0	2,797
KIRKWOOD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	5,426	1,627	0	0	7,053	0	0	0	0	7,053
MARSHALLTOWN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	945	269	0	0	1,214	0	0	0	0	1,214
NORTH IOWA AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,745	765	0	0	2,510	0	0	0	0	2,510
NORTHEAST IOWA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	1,082	558	0	0	1,640	0	0	0	0	1,640
NORTHWEST IOWA TECHNICAL COLLEGE	412	116	0	0	528	0	0	0	0	528
SOUTHEASTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,607	721	0	0	2,328	0	0	0	0	2,328
SOUTHWESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	697	207	0	0	904	0	0	0	0	904
WESTERN IOWA TECH	1,250	326	0	0	1,576	0	0	0	0	1,576
Community Colleges Total	34,175	10,763	0	0	44,938	0	0	0	0	44,938
ALLEN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF N	43	0	24	25	92	0	0	0	0	92
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BUSINESS	800	320	0	0	1,120	0	0	0	52	1,172
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COMMERCE	833	43	0	0	876	0	0	0	0	876
FAITH BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE AND SEM	90	58	45	70	263	29	0	29	17	309

Source: Iowa College Enrollment Report and Community College Enrollment Report

\*Unclassified Students

HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY CLASS AND LEVEL  
FALL 1988

Institution	U N D E R G R A D U A T E					G R A D U A T E & P R O F E S S I O N A L			All* Other	TOTAL
	Frosh	Soph	Junior	Senior	Total	Grad	Prof	Total		
HAMILTON BUSINESS COLLEGE	217	0	0	0	217	0	0	0	0	217
IOWA METHODIST SCHOOL OF NURSING	67	0	30	39	136	0	0	0	0	136
JENNIE EDMUNDSON MEM HOSP SCH OF NU	24	11	10	0	45	0	0	0	0	45
MERCY HOSPITAL MEDICAL CENTER SCHOO	25	0	17	27	69	0	0	0	0	69
PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	43	0	0	0	43	0	1,602	1,602	0	1,645
SAINT LUKE'S SCHOOL OF NURSING	36	0	29	23	88	0	0	0	0	88
SPENCER SCHOOL OF BUSINESS	183	0	0	0	183	0	0	0	228	411
UNIVERSITY OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE	0	0	0	41	41	70	972	1,042	67	1,150
WALDORF COLLEGE	283	200	0	0	483	0	0	0	46	529
Independent 2-Yr./Other Total	2,644	632	155	225	3,656	99	2,574	2,673	410	6,739
TOTAL	61,192	29,569	20,168	21,305	132,234	15,743	5,616	21,359	4,869	158,462

Source: Iowa College Enrollment Report and Community College Enrollment Report  
\*Unclassified Students

STUDENT DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS  
FALL 1988

Institution	TOTAL		GENDER				RESIDENCE			
	1987	1988	Male	%	Female	%	Resident	%	Non-Resident	%
IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY	25,707	25,448	15,083	59.3	10,365	40.7	18,573	73.0	6,875	27.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	29,133	29,230	14,984	51.3	14,246	48.7	20,267	69.3	8,963	30.7
UNIVERSITY OF NORTHERN IOWA	11,431	11,472	4,890	42.6	6,582	57.4	11,029	96.1	443	3.9
Regents' Universities Total	66,271	66,150	34,957	52.8	31,193	47.2	49,869	75.4	16,281	24.6
BRIAR CLIFF COLLEGE	1,183	1,103	353	32.0	750	68.0	926	84.0	177	16.0
BUENA VISTA COLLEGE	2,686	2,721	1,101	40.5	1,620	59.5	2,519	92.6	202	7.4
CENTRAL UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	1,647	1,679	725	43.2	954	56.8	1,293	77.0	386	23.0
CLARKE COLLEGE	802	830	269	32.4	561	67.6	675	81.3	155	18.7
COE COLLEGE	1,196	1,242	606	48.8	636	51.2	879	70.8	363	29.2
CORNELL COLLEGE	1,147	1,129	529	46.9	600	53.1	372	32.9	757	67.1
DIVINE WORD COLLEGE	59	56	54	96.4	2	3.6	9	16.1	47	83.9
DORDT COLLEGE	960	988	495	50.1	493	49.9	405	41.0	583	59.0
DRAKE UNIVERSITY	6,251	6,618	2,749	41.5	3,869	58.5	4,473	67.6	2,145	32.4
GRACELAND COLLEGE	893	893	429	48.0	464	52.0	258	28.9	635	71.1
GRAND VIEW COLLEGE	1,350	1,359	609	44.8	750	55.2	1,302	95.8	57	4.2
GRINNELL COLLEGE	1,279	1,302	684	52.5	618	47.5	145	11.1	1,157	88.9
IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE	652	679	258	38.0	421	62.0	574	84.5	105	15.5
LORAS COLLEGE	1,978	1,933	1,039	53.8	894	46.2	1,190	61.6	743	38.4
LUTHER COLLEGE	2,193	2,214	923	41.7	1,291	58.3	978	44.2	1,236	55.8
MAHARISHI INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY	743	782	499	63.8	283	36.2	221	28.3	561	71.7
MARYCREST COLLEGE	1,650	1,914	444	23.2	1,470	76.8	1,533	80.1	381	19.9
MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE	1,186	1,206	471	39.1	735	60.9	1,030	85.4	176	14.6
MOUNT MERCY COLLEGE	1,562	1,568	547	34.9	1,021	65.1	1,516	96.7	52	3.3
MOUNT SAINT CLARE COLLEGE	320	317	122	38.5	195	61.5	210	66.2	107	33.8
NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE	899	965	436	45.2	529	54.8	676	70.1	289	29.9
SAINT AMBROSE UNIVERSITY	2,122	2,110	1,164	55.2	946	44.8	1,531	72.6	579	27.4
SIMPSON COLLEGE	1,521	1,710	720	42.1	990	57.9	1,637	95.7	73	4.3
UNIVERSITY OF DUBUQUE	1,003	1,010	498	49.3	512	50.7	690	68.3	320	31.7
UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	1,439	1,724	931	54.0	793	46.0	1,115	64.7	609	35.3

Source: Iowa College Enrollment Report and Community College Enrollment Report

STUDENT DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS  
FALL 1988

Institution	TOTAL		GENDER				RESIDENCE			
	1987	1988	Male	%	Female	%	Resident	%	Non-Resident	%
WARTBURG COLLEGE	1,509	1,358	633	46.6	725	53.4	1,028	75.7	330	24.3
WESTMAR COLLEGE	538	550	279	50.7	271	49.3	441	80.2	109	19.8
WILLIAM PENN COLLEGE	569	675	344	51.0	331	49.0	557	82.5	118	17.5
Independent 4-Yr. Total	39,337	40,635	17,911	44.1	22,724	55.9	28,183	69.4	12,452	30.6
DES MOINES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	9,278	9,861	3,897	39.5	5,964	60.5	9,745	98.8	116	1.2
EASTERN IOWA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	5,096	5,374	2,220	41.3	3,154	58.7	4,908	91.3	466	8.7
ELLSWORTH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	922	924	523	56.6	401	43.4	883	95.6	41	4.4
HAWKEYE INST TECHNOLOGY	1,945	1,853	963	52.0	890	48.0	1,842	99.4	11	0.6
INDIAN HILLS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,939	2,596	1,173	45.2	1,423	54.8	2,458	94.7	138	5.3
IOWA CENTRAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,177	2,036	903	44.4	1,133	55.6	1,979	97.2	57	2.8
IOWA LAKES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,518	1,744	961	55.1	783	44.9	1,657	95.0	87	5.0
IOWA WESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,935	2,797	1,268	45.3	1,529	54.7	2,451	87.6	346	12.4
KIRKWOOD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	6,796	7,053	2,960	42.0	4,093	58.0	6,320	89.6	733	10.4
MARSHALLTOWN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,093	1,214	434	35.7	780	64.3	1,203	99.1	11	0.9
NORTH IOWA AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,532	2,510	1,201	47.8	1,309	52.2	2,441	97.3	69	2.7
NORTHEAST IOWA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	1,030	1,640	580	35.4	1,060	64.6	1,569	95.7	71	4.3
NORTHWEST IOWA TECHNICAL COLLEGE	509	528	381	72.2	147	27.8	493	93.4	35	6.6
SOUTHEASTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,134	2,328	948	40.7	1,380	59.3	2,016	86.6	312	13.4
SOUTHWESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,308	904	318	35.2	586	64.8	869	96.1	35	3.9
WESTERN IOWA TECH	1,568	1,576	779	49.4	797	50.6	1,405	89.1	171	10.9
Community Colleges Total	43,780	44,938	19,509	43.4	25,429	56.6	42,239	94.0	2,699	6.0
ALLER MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF N	82	92	5	5.4	87	94.6	92	100.0	0	0.0
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BUSINESS	1,119	1,172	223	19.0	949	81.0	1,120	95.6	52	4.4
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COMMERCE	830	876	131	15.0	745	85.0	637	72.7	239	27.3
FAITH BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE AND SEM	322	309	172	55.7	137	44.3	163	52.8	146	47.2
HAMILTON BUSINESS COLLEGE	240	217	30	13.8	187	86.2	215	99.1	2	0.9
IOWA METHODIST SCHOOL OF NURSING	123	136	10	7.4	126	92.6	128	94.1	8	5.9

Source: Iowa College Enrollment Report and Community College Enrollment Report

STUDENT DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS  
FALL 1988

Institution	TOTAL		GENDER				RESIDENCE			
	1987	1988	Male	%	Female	%	Resident	%	Non-Resident	%
JENNIE EDMUNDSON MEM HOSP SCH OF NU	49	45	2	4.4	43	95.6	45	100.0	0	0.0
MERCY HOSPITAL MEDICAL CENTER SCHOO	69	69	3	4.3	66	95.7	68	98.6	1	1.4
PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	1,702	1,645	1,258	76.5	387	23.5	364	22.1	1,281	77.9
SAINT LUKE'S SCHOOL OF NURSING	87	88	5	5.7	83	94.3	72	81.8	16	18.2
SPENCER SCHOOL OF BUSINESS	125	411	18	4.4	393	95.6	370	90.0	41	10.0
UNIVERSITY OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE	1,118	1,150	776	67.5	374	32.5	336	29.2	814	70.8
WALDORF COLLEGE	478	529	272	51.4	257	48.6	360	68.1	169	31.9
Independent 2-Yr./Other Total	6,344	6,739	2,905	43.1	3,834	56.9	3,970	58.9	2,769	41.1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>155,732</b>	<b>158,462</b>	<b>75,282</b>	<b>47.5</b>	<b>83,180</b>	<b>52.5</b>	<b>124,261</b>	<b>78.4</b>	<b>34,201</b>	<b>21.6</b>

Source: Iowa College Enrollment Report and Community College Enrollment Report

STUDENT BODY PROFILE  
FALL 1987

Institution	FRESHMEN			ALL STUDENTS			
	% in Top 25% of HS Class	% in Top 50% of HS Class	ACT Mean Score	% Transfer	% Live On Campus	% Return For 2nd Year	% Complete Program
IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY	59.5	95.3	23.0	25.0	43.0	80.0	57.0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	57.1	90.3	23.6	10.0	25.0	82.0	55.0
UNIVERSITY OF NORTHERN IOWA	50.0	90.0	22.3	24.0	45.0	78.0	45.0
Regents' Universities Average	55.5	91.9	23.0	19.7	37.7	80.0	52.3
BRIAR CLIFF COLLEGE	33.0	67.0	20.8	25.0	45.0	70.0	40.0
BUENA VISTA COLLEGE	39.0	81.0	22.1	24.0	79.0	67.0	0.0
CENTRAL UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	63.0	89.0	23.0	4.0	87.0	83.0	55.0
CLARKE COLLEGE	38.0	93.0	24.0	6.0	56.0	80.0	57.0
COE COLLEGE	53.0	95.0	23.0	8.0	70.0	83.0	60.0
CORNELL COLLEGE	64.0	78.0	24.0	2.0	95.0	82.0	61.0
DIVINE WORD COLLEGE	25.0	44.0	16.5	29.0	100.0	60.0	40.0
DORDT COLLEGE	46.0	73.0	20.6	2.8	83.0	78.0	57.0
DRAKE UNIVERSITY	46.0	74.0	23.7	27.0	40.0	81.0	67.0
GRACELAND COLLEGE	39.0	65.0	20.1	11.0	63.0	73.0	66.0
GRAND VIEW COLLEGE	17.0	53.0	17.0	13.0	20.0	74.0	37.0
GRINNELL COLLEGE	81.0	97.0	28.0	10.0	89.0	94.0	78.0
IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE	37.0	70.0	18.0	7.0	80.0	80.0	50.0
LORAS COLLEGE	32.0	68.0	22.0	10.0	50.0	82.0	52.0
LUTHER COLLEGE	65.0	89.0	24.0	12.0	83.0	90.0	77.0
MAHARISHI INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY	46.0	69.0	21.0	46.0	99.0	75.0	54.0
MARYCREST COLLEGE	0.0	0.0	19.3	80.6	8.3	68.0	44.0
MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE	43.0	70.0	21.0	10.0	60.0	70.0	45.0
MOUNT MERCY COLLEGE	42.0	73.0	20.0	21.0	35.0	72.0	51.0
MOUNT SAINT CLARE COLLEGE	23.0	53.0	17.2	15.0	25.0	57.0	31.0
NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE	49.0	82.0	21.5	5.0	85.0	82.0	45.0
SAINT AMBROSE COLLEGE	25.0	85.0	21.0	15.0	32.0	0.0	0.0
SIMPSON COLLEGE	47.0	84.0	21.0	7.0	50.0	78.4	49.3

STUDENT BODY PROFILE  
FALL 1987

Institution	FRESHMEN			ALL STUDENTS			
	% in Top 25% of HS Class	% in Top 50% of HS Class	ACT Mean Score	% Transfer	% Live On Campus	% Return For 2nd Year	% Complete Program
UNIVERSITY OF DUBUQUE	30.0	71.0	20.6	15.0	55.0	60.0	35.0
UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	27.0	58.0	19.0	60.0	21.0	55.0	34.0
WARTBURG COLLEGE	59.0	85.0	23.4	13.0	86.0	85.0	60.0
WESTMAR COLLEGE	27.0	60.0	19.3	10.0	65.0	66.4	38.0
WILLIAM PENN COLLEGE	28.0	64.0	18.0	20.0	69.0	60.0	40.0
Independent 4-Year Average	43.2	76.5	21.8	18.8	64.1	77.1	52.9
DES MOINES AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0.0	0.0	0.0	7.0	0.0	41.0	60.0
EASTERN IOWA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0.0	0.0	0.0	14.0	0.0	60.0	0.0
ELLSWORTH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	15.0	51.0	19.1	71.0	43.0	68.0	77.0
HAWKEYE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	20.0	65.0	0.0	8.0	0.0	68.0	60.0
INDIAN HILLS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	24.0	47.0	18.6	20.0	13.0	47.0	76.0
IOWA CENTRAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	21.0	52.0	19.0	52.0	20.0	50.0	90.0
IOWA LAKES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0.0	43.0	0.0	3.0	5.0	60.0	65.0
IOWA WESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	23.0	55.0	16.5	1.5	18.4	60.0	57.0
KIRKWOOD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0.0	0.0	0.0	14.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MARSHALLTOWN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	10.0	37.0	18.0	3.0	0.0	45.0	65.0
NORTH IOWA AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	14.8	40.2	18.1	8.0	16.0	47.0	43.0
NORTHEAST IOWA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.0	0.0	24.0	68.0
NORTHWEST IOWA TECHNICAL COLLEGE	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.0	0.0	0.0	70.0
SOUTHEASTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0.0	0.0	18.0	5.0	0.0	51.0	0.0
SOUTHWESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	28.0	68.0	17.1	18.0	9.0	55.0	80.0
WESTERN IOWA TECH	20.0	60.0	0.0	12.0	11.0	23.0	71.0
Community Colleges Average	19.5	51.8	18.1	15.9	16.9	49.9	67.8



STUDENT BODY PROFILE  
FALL 1987

Institution	FRESHMEN			ALL STUDENTS			
	% in Top 25% of HS Class	% in Top 50% of HS Class	ACT Mean Score	% Transfer	% Live On Campus	% Return For 2nd Year	% Complete Program
ALLEN MEM. HOSP. SCHOOL OF NURSING	23.0	81.0	20.3	70.0	35.0	67.0	65.0
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BUSINESS	25.0	60.0	17.0	12.0	80.0	68.0	62.0
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COMMERCE	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	72.0
FAITH BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE	39.0	60.0	19.2	9.0	51.0	75.0	45.0
HAMILTON BUSINESS COLLEGE	15.0	46.0	17.8	3.0	0.0	93.0	73.3
IOWA METHODIST SCHOOL OF NURSING	34.0	63.0	20.2	28.0	93.0	82.0	77.0
J. EDMUNDSON MEM. HOSP. SCHOOL OF NURSING	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
MERCY HOSP. MED. CTR. SCHOOL OF NURSING	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	0.0	97.0	95.0
SPENCER SCHOOL OF BUSINESS	0.0	0.0	0.0	6.0	78.0	0.0	82.0
SAINT LUKE'S SCHOOL OF NURSING	25.0	67.0	19.6	18.0	47.0	80.0	69.0
UNIV. OF OSTEOPATHIC MED. & HEALTH SCIENCES	0.0	0.0	0.0	41.0	0.0	0.0	90.0
WALDORF COLLEGE	20.0	51.0	17.1	2.0	93.0	70.0	65.0
Independent 2-Year/Other Average	25.9	61.1	18.7	19.0	68.1	79.0	71.8

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION OF ALUMNI

FALL - 1988

	IN-STATE		CONTIGUOUS STATES		NATIONAL		US TERRITORY		FOREIGN COUNTRY		TOTAL KNOWN		LOCATION UNKNOWN		TOTAL
IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY	46,250	36.4%	25,536	20.1%	51,596	40.6%	99	0.1%	3,620	2.8%	127,101	94.5%	7,454	5.5%	134,555
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	49,806	35.5%	28,564	20.4%	58,511	41.7%	110	0.1%	3,232	2.3%	140,223	91.9%	12,424	8.1%	152,647
UNIVERSITY OF NORTHERN IOWA	31,145	61.3%	6,983	13.7%	12,375	24.3%	31	0.1%	299	0.6%	50,833	82.4%	10,837	17.6%	61,670
Regents' Universities Total	127,201	40.0%	61,083	19.2%	122,482	38.5%	240	0.1%	7,151	2.2%	318,157	91.2%	30,715	8.8%	348,872
BRIAR CLIFF COLLEGE	3,086	51.0%	1,440	23.8%	1,466	24.2%	2	0.0%	53	0.9%	6,047	91.3%	578	8.7%	6,625
BUENA VISTA COLLEGE	5,519	68.8%	1,027	12.8%	1,475	18.4%	0	0.0%	5	0.1%	8,026	74.6%	2,734	25.4%	10,760
CENTRAL UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2,989	42.6%	1,166	16.6%	2,698	38.4%	0	0.0%	165	2.4%	7,018	94.4%	419	5.6%	7,437
CLARKE COLLEGE	2,233	32.5%	2,574	37.4%	1,956	28.5%	11	0.2%	100	1.5%	6,874	96.1%	276	3.9%	7,150
COE COLLEGE	4,392	35.4%	2,699	21.7%	5,132	41.3%	19	0.2%	175	1.4%	12,417	91.6%	1,144	8.4%	13,561
CORNELL COLLEGE	2,862	24.0%	3,753	31.5%	5,047	42.4%	9	0.1%	243	2.0%	11,914	95.0%	632	5.0%	12,546
DIVINE WORD COLLEGE	102	5.7%	496	27.5%	1,204	66.7%	0	0.0%	2	0.1%	1,804	71.5%	718	28.5%	2,522
DORDT COLLEGE	1,818	25.4%	1,565	21.8%	3,058	42.7%	0	0.0%	722	10.1%	7,163	86.4%	1,127	13.6%	8,290
DRAKE UNIVERSITY	22,333	44.8%	10,812	21.7%	16,173	32.4%	16	0.0%	529	1.1%	49,863	91.7%	4,509	8.3%	54,372
GRACELAND COLLEGE	2,571	14.8%	5,805	33.5%	8,570	49.4%	8	0.0%	389	2.2%	17,343	82.3%	3,725	17.7%	21,068
GRAND VIEW COLLEGE	5,075	64.9%	994	12.7%	1,749	22.4%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	7,818	100.0%	0	0.0%	7,818
GRINNELL COLLEGE	2,067	12.9%	3,992	24.9%	9,638	60.0%	8	0.0%	356	2.2%	16,061	77.7%	4,610	22.3%	20,671
IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE	4,515	46.6%	1,976	20.4%	3,153	32.5%	1	0.0%	47	0.5%	9,692	78.2%	2,707	21.8%	12,399
LORAS COLLEGE	6,182	41.0%	5,280	35.0%	3,545	23.5%	6	0.0%	80	0.5%	15,093	87.8%	2,097	12.2%	17,190
LUTHER COLLEGE	2,930	21.4%	6,553	47.9%	3,979	29.1%	5	0.0%	220	1.6%	13,687	99.1%	119	0.9%	13,806
MAHARISHI INTERNATIONAL UNIVER	583	35.5%	76	4.6%	812	49.5%	1	0.1%	168	10.2%	1,640	88.6%	212	11.4%	1,852
MARYCREST COLLEGE	2,880	40.1%	2,458	34.2%	1,740	24.2%	1	0.0%	107	1.5%	7,186	88.3%	956	11.7%	8,142
MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE	6,058	48.3%	2,613	20.8%	3,767	30.0%	1	0.0%	105	0.8%	12,544	68.8%	5,677	31.2%	18,221
MOUNT MERCY COLLEGE	3,765	67.8%	685	12.3%	1,074	19.3%	1	0.0%	30	0.5%	5,555	87.8%	775	12.2%	6,330
MOUNT SAINT CLARE COLLEGE	1,702	44.1%	1,306	33.8%	854	22.1%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	3,862	79.4%	1,000	20.6%	4,862
NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE	3,223	47.0%	1,581	23.1%	1,913	27.9%	6	0.1%	136	2.0%	6,859	79.5%	1,770	20.5%	8,629
SAINT AMBROSE UNIVERSITY	4,375	38.0%	4,335	37.6%	2,721	23.6%	4	0.0%	79	0.7%	11,514	91.6%	1,060	8.4%	12,574
SIMPSON COLLEGE	5,342	53.0%	1,384	13.7%	3,285	32.6%	6	0.1%	69	0.7%	10,086	75.8%	3,221	24.2%	13,307
UNIVERSITY OF DUBUQUE	2,925	38.9%	1,873	24.9%	2,503	33.3%	13	0.2%	205	2.7%	7,519	83.8%	1,457	16.2%	8,976

Source: Post Secondary Education Study

Percentages in the first five categories are based on Known locations.

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION OF ALUMNI  
FALL 1988

	IN-STATE		CONTIGUOUS STATES		NATIONAL		US TERRITORY		FOREIGN COUNTRY		TOTAL KNOWN		LOCATION UNKNOWN		TOTAL
UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	3,085	50.5%	965	15.8%	2,009	32.9%	0	0.0%	55	0.9%	6,114	72.4%	2,336	27.6%	8,450
WARTBURG COLLEGE	4,775	39.7%	3,702	30.8%	3,350	27.9%	3	0.0%	184	1.5%	12,014	95.0%	635	5.0%	12,649
WESTMAR COLLEGE	3,162	41.6%	1,849	24.3%	2,530	33.3%	0	0.0%	54	0.7%	7,595	90.1%	837	9.9%	8,432
WILLIAM PENN COLLEGE	3,726	46.7%	1,180	14.8%	3,052	38.2%	0	0.0%	27	0.3%	7,985	89.9%	893	10.1%	8,878
Independent 4-Yr Total	114,275	39.2%	74,139	25.5%	98,453	33.8%	121	0.0%	4,305	1.5%	291,293	86.3%	46,224	13.7%	337,517
DES MOINES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	10,377	90.7%	367	3.2%	695	6.1%	1	0.0%	5	0.0%	11,445	76.9%	3,446	23.1%	14,891
EASTERN IOWA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	4,041	90.2%	353	7.9%	81	1.8%	0	0.0%	5	0.1%	4,480	98.4%	73	1.6%	4,553
ELLSWORTH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	6,354	83.4%	492	6.5%	771	10.1%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	7,617	45.8%	9,010	54.2%	16,627
HAWKEYE INST TECHNOLOGY	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	17,000	100.0%	17,000
INDIAN HILLS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,913	94.8%	35	1.7%	69	3.4%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	2,017	14.2%	12,189	85.8%	14,206
IOWA CENTRAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	11,743	97.4%	156	1.3%	152	1.3%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	12,051	100.0%	0	0.0%	12,051
IOWA LAKES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	5,958	92.2%	353	5.5%	152	2.4%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	6,463	99.1%	57	0.9%	6,520
IOWA WESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	9,067	86.0%	1,160	11.0%	299	2.8%	0	0.0%	21	0.2%	10,547	89.4%	1,253	10.6%	11,800
KIRKWOOD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	2,377	96.7%	33	1.3%	48	2.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	2,458	10.3%	21,512	89.7%	23,970
MARSHALLTOWN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	1,289	92.4%	39	2.8%	66	4.7%	0	0.0%	1	0.1%	1,395	95.2%	70	4.8%	1,465
NORTH IOWA AREA COMMUNITY COLL	12,154	89.4%	612	4.5%	819	6.0%	0	0.0%	10	0.1%	13,595	67.5%	6,550	32.5%	20,145
NORTHEAST IOWA TECHNICAL INSTI	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	3,000	100.0%	3,000
NORTHWEST IOWA TECHNICAL COLLE	392	72.3%	104	19.2%	46	8.5%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	542	73.2%	198	26.8%	740
SOUTHEASTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0
SOUTHWESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0
WESTERN IOWA TECH	10,000	66.7%	4,600	30.7%	250	1.7%	100	0.7%	50	0.3%	15,000	100.0%	0	0.0%	15,000
Community Colleges Total	75,665	86.4%	8,304	9.5%	3,448	3.9%	101	0.1%	92	0.1%	87,610	54.1%	74,358	45.9%	161,968
ALLEN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SCHOO	966	69.0%	166	11.8%	269	19.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	1,401	95.6%	65	4.4%	1,466
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BUSINESS	6,093	79.2%	598	7.8%	1,000	13.0%	0	0.0%	7	0.1%	7,698	66.6%	3,861	33.4%	11,559
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COMMERCE	1,960	65.3%	908	30.2%	134	4.5%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	3,002	24.9%	9,067	75.1%	12,069
FAITH BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE AN	1,268	28.2%	899	20.0%	2,234	49.6%	0	0.0%	102	2.3%	4,503	79.0%	1,197	21.0%	5,700

Source: Post Secondary Education Study

Percentages in the first five categories are based on Known locations.

GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION OF ALUMNI  
FALL - 1988

	IN-STATE		CONTIGUOUS STATES		NATIONAL		US TERRITORY		FOREIGN COUNTRY		TOTAL KNOWN		LOCATION UNKNOWN		TOTAL
HAMILTON BUSINESS COLLEGE	1,130	99.1%	4	0.4%	6	0.5%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	1,140	99.8%	2	0.2%	1,142
IOWA METHODIST SCHOOL OF NURSI	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	158	100.0%	158
JENNIE EDMUNDSON MEM HOSP SCH	679	58.9%	191	16.6%	280	24.3%	3	0.3%	0	0.0%	1,153	100.0%	0	0.0%	1,153
MERCY HOSPITAL MEDICAL CENTER	1,004	68.9%	142	9.7%	309	21.2%	1	0.1%	2	0.1%	1,458	60.4%	954	39.6%	2,412
PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	934	6.6%	1,692	12.0%	10,133	71.7%	0	0.0%	1,374	9.7%	14,133	99.8%	28	0.2%	14,161
SAINT LUKE'S SCHOOL OF NURSING	335	56.2%	137	23.0%	121	20.3%	0	0.0%	3	0.5%	596	78.2%	166	21.8%	762
SPENCER SCHOOL OF BUSINESS	138	64.2%	40	18.6%	37	17.2%	0	0.0%	0	0.0%	215	84.0%	41	16.0%	256
UNIVERSITY OF OSTEOPATHIC MED)	843	16.8%	463	9.2%	3,678	73.1%	0	0.0%	45	0.9%	5,029	98.2%	93	1.8%	5,122
WALDORF COLLEGE	4,226	45.6%	3,020	32.6%	1,976	21.3%	1	0.0%	40	0.4%	9,263	100.0%	0	0.0%	9,263
Independent 2-Yr./Other Total	19,576	39.5%	8,260	16.7%	20,177	40.7%	5	0.0%	1,573	3.2%	49,591	76.0%	15,632	24.0%	65,223
TOTAL	336,717	45.1%	151,786	20.3%	244,560	32.8%	467	0.1%	13,121	1.8%	746,651	81.7%	166,929	18.3%	913,580

Source: Post Secondary Education Study

Percentages in the first five categories are based on Known Locations.

## **PART VI**

# **FINANCE**

**Current Funds Revenues**

**Federal/State Revenues**

**Current Funds Expenditures**

**Typical Undergraduate Student Expenses**

**Graduate and Professional School Tuition**

**Scholarship and Grant Summary**

**Work Study Summary**

**Loans Summary**



CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES  
1987-1988  
(Amounts In Thousands)

Institution	<u>TUITION &amp; FEES</u>	<u>GOVERNMENT APPROPRIATION</u>	<u>GOVERNMENT GRANTS &amp; CONTRACTS</u>	<u>PRIVATE GIFTS, GRANTS &amp; CONTRACTS</u>	<u>ENDOWMENT INCOME</u>	<u>SALES &amp; SERVICES OF EDUCATION ACTIVITY</u>	<u>SALES &amp; SERVICES OF AUXILIARY SERVICES</u>	<u>SALES &amp; SERVICES OF HOSPITAL</u>	<u>OTHER SOURCES</u>	<u>INDEPENDENT OPERATIONS</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY	\$56,705	\$156,071	\$40,325	\$15,733	\$244	\$5,297	\$67,423	\$0	\$22,041	\$19,844	\$384,482
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	\$62,063	\$143,815	\$87,587	\$23,678	\$2,366	\$30,214	\$60,299	\$237,111	\$168	\$0	\$647,302
UNIVERSITY OF NORTHERN IOWA	\$16,546	\$44,379	\$7,576	\$510	\$8	\$2,571	\$14,983	\$0	\$444	\$0	\$87,016
Regents' Universities Total	\$135,314	\$345,065	\$135,488	\$39,921	\$2,618	\$38,083	\$142,704	\$237,111	\$22,653	\$19,844	\$1,118,800
BRIAR CLIFF COLLEGE	\$5,148	\$0	\$1,051	\$509	\$99	\$0	\$1,479	\$0	\$190	\$0	\$8,476
BULNA VISTA COLLEGE	\$12,195	\$0	\$2,046	\$348	\$295	\$33	\$2,967	\$0	\$247	\$0	\$18,131
CENTRAL UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	\$11,115	\$0	\$1,735	\$951	\$651	\$158	\$5,072	\$0	\$439	\$0	\$20,122
CLARKE COLLEGE	\$3,731	\$0	\$782	\$730	\$180	\$0	\$1,019	\$0	\$123	\$0	\$6,565
COE COLLEGE	\$7,297	\$0	\$597	\$1,555	\$1,279	\$0	\$1,945	\$0	\$742	\$0	\$13,415
CORNELL COLLEGE	\$9,241	\$0	\$1,123	\$1,238	\$848	\$0	\$3,056	\$0	\$331	\$0	\$15,838
DIVINE WORD COLLEGE	\$256	\$0	\$157	\$1,235	\$128	\$0	\$172	\$0	\$64	\$0	\$2,012
DORDT COLLEGE	\$5,415	\$0	\$829	\$1,340	\$139	\$330	\$1,659	\$0	\$172	\$0	\$9,884

Source: IPEDS Finance - excluding Nonmandatory Transfers

\*Data not provided

\*\*Complete data not available

CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES  
1987-1988  
(Amounts In Thousands)

Institution	TUITION & FEES	GOVERNMENT APPROPRIATION	GOVERNMENT GRANTS & CONTRACTS	PRIVATE GIFTS, GRANTS & CONTRACTS	ENDOWMENT INCOME	SALES & SERVICES OF EDUCATION ACTIVITY	SALES & SERVICES OF AUXILIARY SERVICES	SALES & SERVICES OF HOSPITAL	OTHER SOURCES	INDEPENDENT OPERATIONS	TOTAL
DRAKE UNIVERSITY	\$32,114	\$0	\$4,935	\$3,297	\$1,544	\$52	\$8,625	\$0	\$805	\$0	\$51,372
GRACELAND COLLEGE	\$4,934	\$0	\$1,816	\$1,289	\$295	\$0	\$2,105	\$0	\$270	\$0	\$10,710
GRAND VIEW COLLEGE	\$5,610	\$0	\$632	\$861	\$159	\$0	\$809	\$0	\$392	\$0	\$8,462
GRINNELL COLLEGE	\$12,700	\$0	\$453	\$2,176	\$11,794	\$0	\$4,371	\$0	\$592	\$0	\$32,086
IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE	\$2,624	\$0	\$418	\$944	\$64	\$33	\$711	\$0	\$385	\$0	\$5,179
LORAS COLLEGE	\$11,270	\$0	\$1,092	\$749	\$588	\$91	\$3,223	\$0	\$380	\$0	\$17,393
LUTHER COLLEGE	\$15,291	\$0	\$2,083	\$1,407	\$546	\$43	\$5,783	\$0	\$399	\$0	\$25,551
MAHARISHI INTERNATIONAL UNIVER	\$4,195	\$0	\$939	\$9,615	\$23	\$0	\$3,790	\$0	\$13,934	\$0	\$32,497
MARYCREST COLLEGE	\$4,629	\$0	\$901	\$528	\$0	\$46	\$757	\$0	\$50	\$0	\$6,910
MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE	\$6,351	\$0	\$1,072	\$582	\$811	\$0	\$1,171	\$0	\$413	\$0	\$10,400
MOUNT MERCY COLLEGE	\$5,877	\$0	\$804	\$351	\$352	\$55	\$1,430	\$0	\$111	\$0	\$8,980
MOUNT SAINT CLARE COLLEGE	\$979	\$0	\$202	\$433	\$0	\$87	\$347	\$0	\$108	\$0	\$2,155
NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE	\$5,192	\$0	\$842	\$667	\$326	\$186	\$1,819	\$0	\$219	\$0	\$9,251

Source: IPEDS Finance - excluding Nonmandatory Transfers.

\*Data not provided

\*\*Complete data not available.

CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES  
1987-1988  
(Amounts In Thousands)

Institution	TUITION & FEES	GOVERNMENT APPROPRIATION	GOVERNMENT GRANTS & CONTRACTS	PRIVATE GIFTS, GRANTS & CONTRACTS	ENDOWMENT INCOME	SALES & SERVICES OF EDUCATION ACTIVITY	SALES & SERVICES OF AUXILIARY SERVICES	SALES & SERVICES OF HOSPITAL	OTHER SOURCES	INDEPENDENT OPERATIONS	TOTAL
SAINT AMBROSE UNIVERSITY	\$9,748	\$0	\$734	\$645	\$101	\$0	\$1,926	\$0	\$181	\$0	\$13,336
SIMPSON COLLEGE	\$7,222	\$0	\$700	\$1,227	\$664	\$0	\$1,791	\$0	\$166	\$0	\$11,770
UNIVERSITY OF DUBUQUE	\$5,176	\$0	\$737	\$1,927	\$420	\$0	\$1,256	\$0	\$301	\$0	\$9,810
UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	\$3,361	\$0	\$633	\$199	\$140	\$19	\$853	\$0	\$68	\$0	\$5,272
WARTBURG COLLEGE	\$8,594	\$0	\$895	\$2,948	\$291	\$34	\$3,271	\$0	\$277	\$0	\$16,410
WESTMAR COLLEGE	\$2,890	\$0	\$753	\$611	\$77	\$18	\$1,116	\$0	\$27	\$0	\$5,493
WILLIAM PENN COLLEGE	\$3,747	\$0	\$910	\$923	\$168	\$0	\$866	\$0	\$126	\$0	\$6,740
Independent 4-Yr. Total	\$206,903	\$0	\$29,974	\$39,284	\$21,981	\$1,186	\$63,389	\$0	\$21,513	\$0	\$384,229
DES MOINES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$7,767	\$15,354	\$2,636	\$400	\$0	\$163	\$4,047	\$0	\$12,409	\$0	\$42,776
EASTERN IOWA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$6,030	\$9,749	\$5,416	\$88	\$0	\$69	\$1,832	\$0	\$1,663	\$0	\$24,846
ELLSWORTH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$1,027	\$2,801	\$623	\$0	\$63	\$0	\$1,193	\$0	\$440	\$0	\$6,147
HAWKEYE INST TECHNOLOGY	\$2,453	\$8,055	\$2,089	\$3	\$0	\$0	\$1,370	\$0	\$929	\$0	\$14,899

Source: IPEDS Finance - excluding Nonmandatory Transfers.

\*Data not provided

\*\*Complete data not available



CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES  
1987-1988  
(Amounts in Thousands)

Institution	<u>TUITION &amp; FEES</u>	<u>GOVERNMENT APPROPRIATION</u>	<u>GOVERNMENT GRANTS &amp; CONTRACTS</u>	<u>PRIVATE GIFTS, GRANTS &amp; CONTRACTS</u>	<u>ENDOWMENT INCOME</u>	<u>SALES &amp; SERVICES OF EDUCATION ACTIVITY</u>	<u>SALES &amp; SERVICES OF AUXILIARY SERVICES</u>	<u>SALES &amp; SERVICES OF HOSPITAL</u>	<u>OTHER SOURCES</u>	<u>INDEPENDENT OPERATIONS</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
INDIAN HILLS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$3,055	\$7,489	\$2,041	\$7	\$0	\$2	\$1,985	\$0	\$400	\$0	\$14,980
IOWA CENTRAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$2,903	\$6,909	\$2,519	\$0	\$0	\$175	\$1,888	\$0	\$788	\$0	\$15,181
IOWA LAKES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$2,009	\$5,431	\$1,623	\$91	\$1	\$0	\$760	\$0	\$112	\$0	\$10,025
IOWA WESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$3,785	\$6,889	\$1,714	\$7	\$0	\$136	\$1,501	\$0	\$3,615	\$0	\$17,647
KIRKWOOD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$7,792	\$13,340	\$4,553	\$26	\$0	\$1,295	\$2,092	\$0	\$583	\$0	\$29,682
MARSHALLTOWN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$1,158	\$2,884	\$507	\$0	\$53	\$0	\$399	\$0	\$481	\$0	\$5,482
NORTH IOWA AREA COMMUNITY COLL	\$2,823	\$6,068	\$3,285	\$61	\$1	\$0	\$227	\$0	\$948	\$0	\$13,413
NORTHEAST IOWA TECHNICAL INSTI	\$1,497	\$5,420	\$861	\$15	\$0	\$0	\$988	\$0	\$770	\$0	\$9,551
NORTHWEST IOWA TECHNICAL COLLE	\$679	\$2,986	\$552	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$672	\$0	\$107	\$0	\$4,996
SOUTHEASTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$2,396	\$4,788	\$2,909	\$115	\$0	\$113	\$1,069	\$0	\$1,341	\$0	\$12,732
SOUTHWESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$868	\$3,001	\$956	\$0	\$0	\$86	\$336	\$0	\$910	\$0	\$6,158
WESTERN IOWA TECH	\$2,111	\$6,302	\$1,527	\$0	\$0	\$44	\$1,009	\$0	\$551	\$0	\$11,543

Source: IPEDS Finance - excluding Nonmandatory Transfers.

\*Data not provided

\*\*Complete data not available

CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES  
1987-1988  
(Amounts In Thousands)

Institution	<u>TUITION &amp; FEES</u>	<u>GOVERNMENT APPROPRIATION</u>	<u>GOVERNMENT GRANTS &amp; CONTRACTS</u>	<u>PRIVATE GIFTS, GRANTS &amp; CONTRACTS</u>	<u>ENDOWMENT INCOME</u>	<u>SALES &amp; SERVICES OF EDUCATION ACTIVITY</u>	<u>SALES &amp; SERVICES OF AUXILIARY SERVICES</u>	<u>SALES &amp; SERVICES OF HOSPITAL</u>	<u>OTHER SOURCES</u>	<u>INDEPENDENT OPERATIONS</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Community Colleges Total	\$48,351	\$107,465	\$33,812	\$814	\$118	\$2,083	\$21,368	\$0	\$26,047	\$0	\$240,059
ALLEN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL	\$188	\$0	\$438	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$626
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BUSINESS	\$3,484	\$0	\$709	\$13	\$206	\$0	\$1,436	\$0	\$151	\$0	\$5,999
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COMMERCE	\$3,970	\$0	\$1,584	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$553	\$0	\$575	\$0	\$6,683
FAITH BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE AN	\$961	\$0	\$233	\$366	\$0	\$0	\$898	\$0	\$201	\$0	\$2,658
HAMILTON BUSINESS COLLEGE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
IOWA METHODIST SCHOOL OF NURSI	\$0	\$0	\$71	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$71
JENNIE EDMUNDSON MEM HOSP SCH	\$115	\$0	\$57	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$23	\$0	\$2	\$0	\$531
MERCY HOSPITAL MEDICAL CENTER	\$90	\$0	\$34	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$32	\$0	\$218	\$0	\$374
PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	\$13,538	\$0	\$318	\$264	\$0	\$670	\$1,454	\$0	\$509	\$0	\$16,752
SAINT LUKE'S SCHOOL OF NURSING	\$172	\$0	\$92	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$64	\$0	\$4	\$0	\$331
SPENCER SCHOOL OF BUSINESS	\$744	\$0	\$256	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$268	\$0	\$13	\$0	\$1,281

Source: IPEDS Finance - excluding Nonmandatory Transfers.

\*Data not provided

\*\*Complete data not available

CURRENT FUNDS REVENUES  
1987-1988  
(Amounts In Thousands)

Institution	<u>TUITION &amp; FEES</u>	<u>GOVERNMENT APPROPRIATION</u>	<u>GOVERNMENT GRANTS &amp; CONTRACTS</u>	<u>PRIVATE GIFTS, GRANTS &amp; CONTRACTS</u>	<u>ENDOWMENT INCOME</u>	<u>SALES &amp; SERVICES OF EDUCATION ACTIVITY</u>	<u>SALES &amp; SERVICES OF AUXILIARY SERVICES</u>	<u>SALES &amp; SERVICES OF HOSPITAL</u>	<u>OTHER SOURCES</u>	<u>INDEPENDENT OPERATIONS</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
UNIVERSITY OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDI	\$13,162	\$725	\$1,666	\$828	\$0	\$5,074	\$0	\$0	\$905	\$759	\$23,118
WALDORF COLLEGE	\$1,779	\$0	\$412	\$1,593	\$49	\$2	\$993	\$0	\$120	\$0	\$4,949
Independent 2-Yr/Other	\$38,201	\$725	\$5,871	\$3,397	\$255	\$5,745	\$5,722	\$0	\$2,698	\$759	\$63,373
TOTAL	\$428,770	\$453,255	\$205,144	\$83,416	\$24,972	\$47,097	\$233,184	\$237,111	\$72,911	\$20,603	\$1,806,462

Source: IPEDS Finance - excluding Nonmandatory Transfers.

\*Data not provided.

\*\*Complete data not available

FEDERAL/STATE REVENUES

1987-88

INSTITUTION	-----FEDERAL-----			PELL GRANT	-----STATE-----			-----LOCAL----- PROPERTY TAX
	APPROPRIATIONS	GRANTS & CONTRACTS*	TOTAL*		APPROPRIATIONS	GRANTS & CONTRACTS	TOTAL	
IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY	\$9,303,774	\$33,602,683	\$42,906,457	\$8,548,196	\$147,567,625	\$6,722,312	\$154,289,937	\$0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	\$0	\$85,012,068	\$85,012,068	\$5,637,350	\$143,815,292	\$2,574,919	\$146,390,211	\$0
UNIVERSITY OF NORTHERN IOWA	\$0	\$6,828,720	\$6,828,720	\$4,111,077	\$44,378,747	\$746,917	\$45,125,664	\$0
Regents' Universities Total	\$9,303,774	\$125,443,471	\$134,747,245	\$18,296,623	\$335,761,664	\$10,044,148	\$345,805,812	\$0
BRIAR CLIFF COLLEGE	\$0	\$1,035,207	\$1,035,207	\$801,313	\$0	\$15,974	\$15,974	\$0
BUENA VISTA COLLEGE	\$0	\$2,023,772	\$2,023,772	\$1,672,354	\$0	\$22,364	\$22,364	\$0
CENTRAL UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	\$0	\$1,568,177	\$1,568,177	\$754,134	\$0	\$166,818	\$166,818	\$0
CLARKE COLLEGE	\$0	\$544,025	\$544,025	\$326,204	\$0	\$238,426	\$238,426	\$0
COE COLLEGE	\$0	\$597,132	\$597,132	\$515,009	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
CORNELL COLLEGE	\$0	\$1,094,450	\$1,094,450	\$483,309	\$0	\$23,961	\$23,961	\$0
DIVINE WORD COLLEGE	\$0	\$156,150	\$156,150	\$78,950	\$0	\$1,069	\$1,069	\$0
DORDT COLLEGE	\$0	\$823,210	\$823,210	\$565,291	\$0	\$5,325	\$5,325	\$0
DRAKE UNIVERSITY	\$0	\$4,115,654	\$4,115,654	\$731,861	\$0	\$819,344	\$819,344	\$0
GRACELAND COLLEGE	\$0	\$1,764,786	\$1,764,786	\$437,916	\$0	\$51,608	\$51,608	\$0
GRAND VIEW COLLEGE	\$0	\$632,299	\$632,299	\$586,406	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
GRINNELL COLLEGE	\$0	\$434,114	\$434,114	\$189,212	\$0	\$18,837	\$18,837	\$0
IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE	\$0	\$418,320	\$418,320	\$307,627	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
LORAS COLLEGE	\$0	\$1,092,491	\$1,092,491	\$728,884	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
LUTHER COLLEGE	\$0	\$1,973,963	\$1,973,963	\$793,803	\$0	\$108,916	\$108,916	\$0
MAHARISHI INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY	\$0	\$770,002	\$770,002	\$184,426	\$0	\$169,444	\$169,444	\$0
MARYCREST COLLEGE	\$0	\$898,176	\$898,176	\$419,402	\$0	\$2,580	\$2,580	\$0
MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE	\$0	\$1,072,339	\$1,072,339	\$707,585	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
MOUNT MERCY COLLEGE	\$0	\$798,616	\$798,616	\$621,812	\$0	\$5,325	\$5,325	\$0
MOUNT SAINT CLARE COLLEGE	\$0	\$202,343	\$202,343	\$169,907	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE	\$0	\$826,784	\$826,784	\$565,236	\$0	\$15,244	\$15,244	\$0
SAINT AMBROSE COLLEGE	\$0	\$733,624	\$733,624	\$650,805	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SIMPSON COLLEGE	\$0	\$699,858	\$699,858	\$562,551	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
UNIVERSITY OF DUBUQUE	\$0	\$712,888	\$712,888	\$476,840	\$0	\$24,369	\$24,369	\$0
UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	\$0	\$629,346	\$629,346	\$391,661	\$0	\$3,195	\$3,195	\$0
WARTBURG COLLEGE	\$0	\$994,987	\$994,987	\$635,913	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
WESTMAR COLLEGE	\$0	\$731,750	\$731,750	\$472,558	\$0	\$21,229	\$21,229	\$0
WILLIAM PENN COLLEGE	\$0	\$909,977	\$909,977	\$469,254	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Independent 4-Year Total	\$0	\$28,254,440	\$28,254,440	\$15,300,223	\$0	\$1,714,028	\$1,714,028	\$0

FEDERAL/STATE REVENUES  
1987-88

INSTITUTION	-----FEDERAL-----				-----STATE-----			-----LOCAL-----
	APPROPRIATIONS	GRANTS & CONTRACTS*	TOTAL*	PELL GRANT	APPROPRIATIONS	GRANTS & CONTRACTS	TOTAL	PROPERTY TAX
DES MOINES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$1,400,054	\$2,635,608	\$4,035,662	\$2,578,536	\$10,071,860	\$0	\$10,071,860	\$3,882,086
EASTERN IOWA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$1,076,490	\$2,185,817	\$3,262,307	\$1,983,362	\$6,703,151	\$3,230,102	\$9,933,253	\$1,969,359
ELLSWORTH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$158,721	\$623,029	\$781,750	\$534,296	\$2,169,720	\$0	\$2,169,720	\$472,559
HAWKEYE INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	\$636,775	\$1,913,385	\$2,550,160	\$1,498,617	\$6,117,283	\$175,932	\$6,293,215	\$1,300,942
INDIAN HILLS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$763,920	\$1,868,958	\$2,632,878	\$1,543,761	\$5,736,149	\$171,948	\$5,908,097	\$988,931
IOWA CENTRAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$606,792	\$2,470,781	\$3,077,573	\$1,239,577	\$4,881,057	\$48,461	\$4,929,518	\$1,421,151
IOWA LAKES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$433,825	\$1,339,997	\$1,773,822	\$917,716	\$4,049,602	\$282,552	\$4,332,154	\$947,573
IOWA WESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$560,740	\$1,657,032	\$2,217,772	\$1,293,316	\$4,969,559	\$57,136	\$5,026,695	\$1,358,701
KIRKWOOD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$1,035,440	\$3,796,392	\$4,831,832	\$2,175,620	\$9,911,931	\$756,988	\$10,668,919	\$2,392,629
MARSHALLTOWN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$169,355	\$506,546	\$675,901	\$452,898	\$2,235,063	\$0	\$2,235,063	\$479,582
NORTH IOWA AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$390,566	\$3,285,406	\$3,675,972	\$1,358,171	\$4,380,120	\$0	\$4,380,120	\$1,297,314
NORTHEAST IOWA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	\$548,851	\$774,229	\$1,323,080	\$772,323	\$3,532,979	\$87,202	\$3,620,181	\$1,338,170
NORTHWEST IOWA TECHNICAL COLLEGE	\$312,175	\$351,975	\$664,150	\$337,586	\$2,000,197	\$182,676	\$2,182,873	\$673,628
SOUTHEASTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$412,301	\$2,461,491	\$2,873,792	\$946,282	\$3,680,877	\$447,642	\$4,128,519	\$694,822
SOUTHWESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$59,335	\$944,412	\$1,003,747	\$585,503	\$2,129,725	\$12,077	\$2,141,802	\$811,940
WESTERN IOWA TECH	\$557,800	\$708,276	\$1,266,076	\$1,207,065	\$4,497,088	\$818,260	\$5,315,348	\$1,247,112
Community Colleges Total	\$9,123,140	\$27,523,334	\$36,646,474	\$19,424,629	\$77,066,361	\$6,270,976	\$83,337,337	\$21,276,499
ALLEN MEMORIAL HOSP. SCHOOL OF NURSING	\$0	\$438,000	\$438,000	\$438,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BUSINESS	\$0	\$700,372	\$700,372	\$613,789	\$0	\$8,696	\$8,696	\$0
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COMMERCE	\$0	\$1,405,385	\$1,405,385	\$1,405,385	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FAITH BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE AND SEM.	\$0	\$232,781	\$232,781	\$232,781	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
HAMILTON BUSINESS COLLEGE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
IOWA METHODIST SCHOOL OF NURSING	\$0	\$70,665	\$70,665	\$70,665	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
JENNIE EDMUNDSON MEM HOSP SCH OF NSG	\$0	\$57,394	\$57,394	\$52,482	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
MERCY HOSPITAL MEDICAL CENTER NURSING	\$0	\$33,887	\$33,887	\$33,887	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	\$0	\$317,769	\$317,769	\$261,711	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SAINT LUKE'S SCHOOL OF NURSING	\$0	\$92,070	\$92,070	\$92,070	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
SPENCER SCHOOL OF BUSINESS	\$0	\$211,340	\$211,340	\$192,490	\$0	\$44,765	\$44,765	\$0
UNIVERSITY OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE	\$0	\$1,666,344	\$1,666,344	\$22,800	\$724,685	\$0	\$724,685	\$0
WALDORF COLLEGE	\$0	\$404,689	\$404,689	\$256,253	\$0	\$7,455	\$7,455	\$0
Independent 2-Year/Other Total	\$0	\$5,630,696	\$5,630,696	\$3,672,313	\$724,685	\$60,916	\$785,601	\$0
TOTAL	\$18,426,914	\$186,851,941	\$205,278,855	\$56,693,788	\$413,552,710	\$18,090,068	\$431,642,778	\$21,276,499

CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES  
1987-1988  
(Amounts In Thousands)

Institution	<u>Instruction</u>	<u>Research</u>	<u>Public Service</u>	<u>Academic**</u>	<u>Student Service</u>	<u>Institutional Support</u>	<u>Library</u>	<u>Operations Maint.</u>	<u>Scholarship* Fellowship</u>	<u>Mandatory Transfers</u>	<u>Auxiliary Enterprise</u>	<u>Hospital</u>	<u>Independent Operations</u>	<u>Total</u>
IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY	\$88,978	\$71,697	\$35,487	\$8,653	\$12,096	\$22,453	\$7,844	\$21,960	\$19,573	\$8,033	\$68,227	\$0	\$18,681	\$383,683
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	\$143,647	\$64,767	\$15,304	\$21,394	\$14,355	\$15,526	\$10,845	\$30,275	\$25,441	\$6,065	\$65,271	\$200,003	\$0	\$612,893
UNIVERSITY OF NORTHERN IOWA	\$28,872	\$266	\$3,972	\$9,227	\$2,713	\$6,512	\$879	\$9,997	\$7,553	\$36	\$14,697	\$0	\$0	\$84,724
Regents' Universities Totals	\$261,497	\$136,729	\$54,763	\$39,274	\$29,164	\$44,492	\$19,569	\$62,233	\$52,566	\$14,134	\$148,195	\$200,003	\$18,681	\$1,081,300
BRIAR CLIFF COLLEGE	\$2,304	\$0	\$0	\$391	\$1,116	\$921	\$155	\$499	\$1,763	\$16	\$1,142	\$0	\$0	\$8,308
BUENA VISTA COLLEGE	\$6,690	\$0	\$0	\$227	\$1,855	\$1,069	\$305	\$825	\$3,465	\$384	\$2,563	\$0	\$0	\$17,384
CENTRAL UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	\$4,690	\$16	\$310	\$266	\$2,378	\$1,496	\$453	\$1,174	\$4,242	\$73	\$3,694	\$0	\$0	\$18,791
CLARKE COLLEGE	\$1,756	\$258	\$0	\$200	\$661	\$775	\$211	\$485	\$1,094	\$6	\$1,103	\$0	\$0	\$6,549

Source: IPEDS Finance - excluding Nonmandatory Transfers

\*Scholarship/Fellowship Expenditures include federally-funded student assistance.

\*\*Academic Support less Library Expenditures

\*\*\*Data not provided

\*\*\*\*Complete data not available

CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES  
1987-1988  
(Amounts In Thousands)

Institution	Public	Academic**	Student	Institutional	Operations	Scholarship*	Mandatory	Auxiliary	Independent	Total			
<u>Instruction</u>	<u>Research</u>	<u>Service</u>	<u>Support</u>	<u>Service</u>	<u>Support</u>	<u>Library</u>	<u>Maint.</u>	<u>Fellowship</u>	<u>Transfers</u>	<u>Enterprise</u>	<u>Hospital</u>	<u>Operations</u>	<u>Total</u>
COE COLLEGE													
\$4,127	\$0	\$0	\$178	\$912	\$1,899	\$456	\$1,120	\$2,607	\$0	\$2,114	\$0	\$0	\$13,414
CORNELL COLLEGE													
\$3,615	\$116	\$0	\$470	\$1,503	\$1,660	\$360	\$1,123	\$4,137	\$0	\$2,340	\$0	\$0	\$15,324
DIVINE WORD COLLEGE													
\$440	\$0	\$0	\$37	\$151	\$479	\$91	\$127	\$249	\$15	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$1,885
DORDT COLLEGE													
\$2,995	\$16	\$239	\$222	\$652	\$993	\$157	\$601	\$1,513	\$7	\$1,664	\$0	\$0	\$9,058
DRAKE UNIVERSITY													
\$14,835	\$69	\$1,863	\$2,110	\$2,854	\$4,286	\$1,575	\$2,713	\$8,470	\$672	\$9,836	\$0	\$0	\$49,284
GRACELAND COLLEGE													
\$2,252	\$3	\$294	\$6	\$1,337	\$1,663	\$240	\$932	\$1,663	\$14	\$1,780	\$0	\$0	\$10,193
GRAND VIEW COLLEGE													
\$3,100	\$0	\$15	\$67	\$699	\$887	\$276	\$736	\$1,182	\$373	\$809	\$0	\$0	\$8,144
GRINNELL COLLEGE													
\$7,487	\$118	\$0	\$1,322	\$3,211	\$3,376	\$1,270	\$1,911	\$5,231	\$12	\$3,970	\$0	\$0	\$27,908

Source: IPEDS Finance - excluding Nonmandatory Transfers.

\*Scholarship/Fellowship expenditures include federally-funded student assistance.

\*\*Academic Support less Library Expenditures

\*\*\*Data not provided.

\*\*\*\*Complete data not available

CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES  
1987-1988  
(Amounts In Thousands)

Institution	<u>Instruction</u>	<u>Research</u>	<u>Public Service</u>	<u>Academic** Support</u>	<u>Student Service</u>	<u>Institutional Support</u>	<u>Library</u>	<u>Operations Maint.</u>	<u>Scholarship* Fellowship</u>	<u>Mandatory Transfers</u>	<u>Auxiliary Enterprise</u>	<u>Hospital</u>	<u>Independent Operations</u>	<u>Total</u>
IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE	\$1,135	\$0	\$0	\$87	\$677	\$1,118	\$149	\$540	\$1,131	\$0	\$672	\$0	\$0	\$5,508
LORAS COLLEGE	\$4,953	\$32	\$76	\$322	\$1,336	\$2,361	\$470	\$1,187	\$2,973	\$118	\$3,436	\$0	\$0	\$17,262
LUTHER COLLEGE	\$7,621	\$48	\$350	\$78	\$2,180	\$2,757	\$623	\$1,503	\$4,114	\$13	\$5,479	\$0	\$0	\$24,765
MAHARISHI INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY	\$1,515	\$714	\$16,685	\$508	\$119	\$2,910	\$105	\$1,171	\$3,958	\$15	\$2,603	\$0	\$0	\$30,303
MARYCREST COLLEGE	\$2,483	\$0	\$0	\$119	\$441	\$1,292	\$159	\$522	\$1,214	\$241	\$755	\$0	\$0	\$7,225
MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE	\$2,958	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$570	\$2,005	\$282	\$641	\$2,891	\$0	\$1,273	\$0	\$0	\$10,620
MOUNT MERCY COLLEGE	\$1,888	\$0	\$0	\$442	\$730	\$1,577	\$249	\$747	\$1,754	\$191	\$895	\$0	\$0	\$8,473
MOUNT SAINT CLARE COLLEGE	\$517	\$0	\$0	\$97	\$417	\$435	\$60	\$127	\$438	\$203	\$254	\$0	\$0	\$2,547

Source: IPEDS Finance - excluding Nonmandatory Transfers.

\*Scholarship/Fellowship Expenditures include federally-funded student assistance

\*\*Academic Support less Library Expenditures

\*\*\*Data not provided

\*\*\*\*Complete data not available



CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES  
1987-1988  
(Amounts in thousands)

Institution	Instruction	Research	Public Service	Academic** Support	Student Service	Institutional Support	Library	Operations Maint.	Scholarship* Fellowship	Mandatory Transfers	Auxiliary Enterprise	Hospital	Independent Operations	Total
NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE	\$1,965	\$0	\$15	\$282	\$1,072	\$940	\$194	\$465	\$2,031	\$373	\$1,446	\$0	\$0	\$8,784
SAINT AMBROSE UNIVERSITY	\$3,998	\$0	\$0	\$406	\$463	\$2,295	\$333	\$1,519	\$2,278	\$381	\$1,660	\$0	\$0	\$13,332
SIMPSON COLLEGE	\$3,361	\$0	\$0	\$63	\$889	\$2,019	\$188	\$920	\$2,684	\$161	\$1,279	\$0	\$0	\$11,564
UNIVERSITY OF DUBUQUE	\$2,262	\$0	\$0	\$748	\$1,051	\$1,635	\$279	\$740	\$1,700	\$3	\$1,021	\$0	\$0	\$9,439
UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	\$1,193	\$0	\$0	\$121	\$950	\$597	\$91	\$422	\$1,007	\$77	\$697	\$0	\$0	\$5,155
WARTBURG COLLEGE	\$3,661	\$0	\$150	\$0	\$1,246	\$1,748	\$301	\$1,079	\$2,750	\$459	\$2,566	\$0	\$0	\$13,959
WESTMAR COLLEGE	\$1,062	\$0	\$37	\$98	\$617	\$822	\$88	\$390	\$1,500	\$92	\$846	\$0	\$0	\$5,551
WILLIAM PENN COLLEGE	\$1,119	\$0	\$0	\$134	\$444	\$2,037	\$128	\$789	\$2,159	\$0	\$855	\$0	\$0	\$7,666

Source: IPEDS Finance - excluding Nonmandatory Transfers.

\*Scholarship/Fellowship Expenditures include federally-funded student assistance.

\*\*Academic Support less Library Expenditures

\*\*\*Data not provided.

\*\*\*\*Complete data not available.

## CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES

1987-1988

(Amounts In Thousands)

Institution	Instruction	Research	Public Service	Academic** Support	Student Service	Institutional Support	Library	Operations Maint.	Scholarship* Fellowship	Mandatory Transfers	Auxiliary Enterprise	Hospital	Independent Operations	Total
Independent 4-Yr. Totals	\$95,984	\$1,389	\$20,033	\$8,996	\$30,531	\$46,050	\$9,255	\$25,007	\$70,199	\$3,898	\$57,047	\$0	\$0	\$368,390
DES MOINES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$20,745	\$0	\$0	\$2,143	\$1,822	\$3,438	\$712	\$2,652	\$2,636	\$0	\$4,402	\$0	\$0	\$38,551
EASTERN IOWA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$9,974	\$0	\$3,296	\$1,340	\$1,314	\$2,807	\$246	\$1,418	\$2,158	\$0	\$1,846	\$0	\$0	\$24,399
ELLSWORTH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$2,308	\$66	\$0	\$505	\$338	\$830	\$151	\$455	\$616	\$0	\$1,078	\$0	\$0	\$6,347
HAWKEYE INST TECHNOLOGY	\$7,467	\$0	\$519	\$459	\$545	\$951	\$252	\$1,340	\$1,715	\$0	\$1,813	\$0	\$0	\$15,061
INDIAN HILLS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$6,534	\$0	\$0	\$635	\$629	\$1,599	\$277	\$1,207	\$1,626	\$125	\$1,891	\$0	\$0	\$14,523
IOWA CENTRAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$6,683	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$754	\$1,600	\$278	\$1,001	\$1,360	\$0	\$3,303	\$0	\$0	\$14,979
IOWA LAKES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$4,902	\$0	\$0	\$75	\$631	\$1,147	\$400	\$902	\$1,110	\$0	\$765	\$0	\$0	\$9,932

Source: IPEDS Finance - excluding Nonmandatory Transfers.

\*Scholarship/Fellowship expenditures include federally-funded student assistance

\*\*Academic Support less Library expenditures

\*\*\*Data not provided

\*\*\*\*Complete data not available

CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES  
1987-1988  
(Amounts in Thousands)

Institution	Public		Academic**	Student	Institutional		Operat ions	Scholarship*	Mandatory	Auxiliary	Independent		Total	
	Instruction	Research	Service	Support	Service	Support	Library	Maint.	Fellowship	Transfers	Enterprise	Hospital		Operations
IOWA WESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$7,889	\$0	\$0	\$527	\$699	\$1,775	\$268	\$1,462	\$1,432	\$97	\$1,569	\$0	\$0	\$15,717
KIRKWOOD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$14,351	\$0	\$0	\$2,459	\$1,584	\$4,264	\$351	\$1,939	\$2,506	\$0	\$2,457	\$0	\$0	\$29,911
MARSHALLTOWN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$2,328	\$80	\$0	\$520	\$328	\$941	\$136	\$511	\$523	\$0	\$399	\$0	\$0	\$5,765
NORTH IOWA AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$8,124	\$0	\$0	\$424	\$787	\$931	\$389	\$1,123	\$1,437	\$0	\$226	\$0	\$0	\$13,440
NORTHEAST IOWA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	\$5,699	\$0	\$0	\$57	\$443	\$802	\$108	\$758	\$877	\$0	\$894	\$0	\$0	\$9,638
NORTHWEST IOWA TECHNICAL COLLEGE	\$2,006	\$0	\$0	\$504	\$146	\$924	\$53	\$379	\$538	\$0	\$473	\$0	\$0	\$5,023
SOUTHEASTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$6,129	\$0	\$0	\$110	\$636	\$848	\$141	\$658	\$1,077	\$0	\$2,493	\$0	\$0	\$12,093
SOUTHWESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$2,952	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$276	\$984	\$67	\$459	\$616	\$0	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$5,660

Source: IPEDS finance - excluding Nonmandatory Transfers.

\*Scholarship/Fellowship Expenditures include federally-funded student assistance

\*\*Academic Support less Library Expenditures.

\*\*\*Data not provided

\*\*\*\*Complete data not available

CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES  
1987-1988  
(Amounts in Thousands)

Institution	<u>Instruction</u>	<u>Research</u>	<u>Public Service</u>	<u>Academic** Support</u>	<u>Student Service</u>	<u>Institutional Support</u>	<u>Library</u>	<u>Operations Maint.</u>	<u>Scholarship* Fellowship</u>	<u>Mandatory Transfers</u>	<u>Auxiliary Enterprise</u>	<u>Hospital</u>	<u>Independent Operations</u>	<u>Total</u>
WESTERN IOWA TECH	\$5,237	\$0	\$224	\$1,021	\$631	\$840	\$255	\$1,079	\$1,223	\$0	\$1,005	\$0	\$0	\$11,515
Community Colleges Totals	\$113,329	\$146	\$4,039	\$10,780	\$11,563	\$24,680	\$4,085	\$17,341	\$21,450	\$222	\$24,919	\$0	\$0	\$232,553
ALLEN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING	\$466	\$0	\$0	\$16	\$0	\$0	\$7	\$113	\$438	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,040
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BUSINESS	\$1,394	\$0	\$0	\$95	\$766	\$788	\$72	\$434	\$721	\$0	\$1,211	\$0	\$0	\$5,479
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COMMERCE	\$942	\$0	\$0	\$17	\$412	\$2,285	\$0	\$817	\$1,584	\$0	\$330	\$0	\$0	\$6,387
FAITH BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE AND SEMINARY	\$428	\$0	\$244	\$114	\$180	\$235	\$57	\$222	\$274	\$6	\$1,485	\$0	\$0	\$3,244
HAMILTON BUSINESS COLLEGE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
IOWA METHODIST SCHOOL OF NURSING	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Source: IPEDS Finance - excluding Nonmandatory Transfers.

\*Scholarship/fellowship expenditures include federally-funded student assistance.

\*\*Academic Support less Library Expenditures.

\*\*\*Data not provided.

\*\*\*\*Complete data not available.

CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES  
1987-1988  
(Amounts In Thousands)

Institution	Public	Academic**	Student	Institutional	Operations	Scholarship*	Mandatory	Auxiliary	Independent	Total			
<u>Instruction</u>	<u>Research</u>	<u>Service</u>	<u>Support</u>	<u>Service</u>	<u>Support</u>	<u>Library</u>	<u>Maint.</u>	<u>Fellowship</u>	<u>Transfers</u>	<u>Enterprise</u>	<u>Hospital</u>	<u>Operations</u>	<u>Total</u>
JENNIE EDMUNDSON MEM HOSP SCH OF NURSING													
\$201	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$0	\$170	\$12	\$2	\$68	\$6	\$24	\$0	\$0	\$531
MERCY HOSPITAL MEDICAL CENTER SCHOOL OF													
\$0	\$0	\$0	\$29	\$12	\$68	\$0	\$96	\$34	\$0	\$95	\$0	\$0	\$334
PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC													
\$5,594	\$248	\$0	\$104	\$1,036	\$4,220	\$444	\$1,615	\$736	\$489	\$1,245	\$0	\$0	\$15,731
SAINT LUKE'S SCHOOL OF NURSING													
\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2	\$10	\$0	\$2	\$272	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$306
SPENCER SCHOOL OF BUSINESS													
\$282	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$268	\$529	\$199	\$0	\$0	\$1,277
UNIVERSITY OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE AND H													
\$5,833	\$0	\$0	\$2,469	\$307	\$3,534	\$0	\$1,471	\$248	\$462	\$6,705	\$0	\$759	\$21,788
WALDORF COLLEGE													
\$1,163	\$0	\$0	\$16	\$600	\$737	\$100	\$273	\$958	\$24	\$816	\$0	\$0	\$4,687
Independent 2-Yr/Other Totals													
\$16,302	\$248	\$244	\$2,911	\$3,322	\$12,036	\$695	\$5,314	\$5,348	\$1,517	\$12,110	\$0	\$759	\$60,806

Source: IPEDS Finance excluding Nonmandatory Transfers.

\*Scholarship/Fellowship Expenditures include federally-funded student assistance.

\*\*Academic Support less Library Expenditures

\*\*\*Data not provided

\*\*\*\*Complete data not available

## CURRENT FUNDS EXPENDITURES

1987-1988

(Amounts In Thousands)

Institution	<u>Instruction</u>	<u>Research</u>	<u>Public Service</u>	<u>Academic** Support</u>	<u>Student Service</u>	<u>Institutional Support</u>	<u>Library</u>	<u>Operations Maint.</u>	<u>Scholarship* Fellowship</u>	<u>Mandatory Transfers</u>	<u>Auxiliary Enterprise</u>	<u>Hospital</u>	<u>Independent Operations</u>	<u>Total</u>
TOTAL	\$487,111	\$138,513	\$79,078	\$61,961	\$74,580	\$127,258	\$33,603	\$109,895	\$149,565	\$19,771	\$242,271	\$200,003	\$19,440	\$1,743,048

Source: IPEDS Finance - excluding Nonmandatory Transfers.

\*Scholarship/Fellowship Expenditures include federally-funded student assistance

\*\*Academic Support less Library Expenditures

\*\*\*Data not provided

\*\*\*\*Complete data not available

TYPICAL UNDERGRADUATE STUDENT EXPENSES  
1987-1988

Institution	RESIDENT			TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT			TOTAL
	Tuition & Fees	Room & Board	Other Expenses		Tuition & Fees	Room & Board	Other Expenses	
IOWA STATE UNIVERSITY	\$1,564	\$2,300	\$1,395	\$5,259	\$4,910	\$2,242	\$2,368	\$9,520
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	\$1,564	\$2,370	\$1,395	\$5,329	\$4,910	\$2,370	\$1,870	\$9,150
UNIVERSITY OF NORTHERN IOWA	\$1,548	\$1,990	\$1,395	\$4,933	\$3,880	\$1,990	\$1,902	\$7,772
Regents' Universities Average	\$1,558	\$2,220	\$1,395	\$5,173	\$4,566	\$2,200	\$2,046	\$8,814
BRIAR CLIFF COLLEGE	\$5,550	\$2,300	\$1,395	\$9,245	\$5,550	\$2,300	\$1,395	\$9,245
BUENA VISTA COLLEGE	\$7,275	\$2,395	\$1,395	\$11,065	\$7,275	\$2,395	\$1,395	\$11,065
CENTRAL UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	\$6,852	\$2,690	\$1,395	\$10,937	\$6,852	\$2,690	\$1,395	\$10,937
CLARKE COLLEGE	\$6,955	\$2,325	\$1,395	\$10,675	\$6,955	\$2,325	\$1,395	\$10,675
COE COLLEGE	\$7,290	\$2,600	\$1,395	\$11,285	\$7,290	\$2,600	\$1,395	\$11,285
CORNELL COLLEGE	\$8,286	\$2,914	\$1,395	\$12,595	\$8,286	\$2,914	\$1,395	\$12,595
DIVINE WORD COLLEGE	\$4,300	\$1,200	\$1,395	\$6,895	\$4,300	\$1,200	\$1,395	\$6,895
DORDT COLLEGE	\$5,690	\$1,900	\$1,395	\$8,985	\$5,690	\$1,900	\$1,395	\$8,985
DRAKE UNIVERSITY	\$7,700	\$3,100	\$1,395	\$12,195	\$7,700	\$3,100	\$1,395	\$12,195
GRACELAND COLLEGE	\$5,760	\$2,190	\$1,395	\$9,345	\$5,760	\$2,190	\$1,395	\$9,345
GRAND VIEW COLLEGE	\$4,870	\$2,120	\$1,395	\$8,385	\$4,870	\$2,120	\$1,395	\$8,385
GRINNELL COLLEGE	\$9,890	\$3,000	\$1,395	\$14,285	\$9,890	\$3,000	\$1,395	\$14,285
IOWA WESLEYAN COLLEGE	\$5,800	\$2,670	\$1,395	\$9,865	\$5,800	\$2,670	\$1,395	\$9,865
LORAS COLLEGE	\$6,376	\$2,550	\$1,395	\$10,321	\$6,376	\$2,550	\$1,395	\$10,321
LUTHER COLLEGE	\$7,330	\$2,420	\$1,395	\$11,145	\$7,330	\$2,420	\$1,395	\$11,145
MAHARISHI INTERNATIONAL UNIVERSITY	\$6,060	\$2,112	\$1,395	\$9,567	\$6,060	\$2,112	\$1,395	\$9,567
MARYCREST COLLEGE	\$6,280	\$2,230	\$1,395	\$9,905	\$6,280	\$2,230	\$1,395	\$9,905
MORNINGSIDE COLLEGE	\$6,486	\$2,230	\$1,395	\$10,111	\$6,486	\$2,230	\$1,395	\$10,111
MOUNT MERCY COLLEGE	\$5,580	\$2,275	\$1,395	\$9,250	\$5,580	\$2,275	\$1,395	\$9,250
MOUNT SAINT CLARE COLLEGE	\$5,240	\$2,680	\$1,395	\$9,315	\$5,240	\$2,680	\$1,395	\$9,315
NORTHWESTERN COLLEGE	\$6,000	\$2,200	\$1,395	\$9,595	\$6,000	\$2,200	\$1,395	\$9,595

Data used by the Iowa College Aid Commission for administration of State Scholarship and Grant Programs.  
Other Expenses include a standard allowance for books, supplies, transportation, and personal expenses.  
The Community College data includes the average estimated room and board charges for all institutions.

TYPICAL UNDERGRADUATE STUDENT EXPENSES  
1987-1988

Institution	RESIDENT			TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT			TOTAL
	Tuition & Fees	Room & Board	Other Expenses		Tuition & Fees	Room & Board	Other Expenses	
SAINT AMBROSE UNIVERSITY	\$6,330	\$2,700	\$1,395	\$10,425	\$6,330	\$2,700	\$1,395	\$10,425
SIMPSON COLLEGE	\$6,995	\$2,468	\$1,395	\$10,858	\$6,995	\$2,468	\$1,395	\$10,858
UNIVERSITY OF DUBUQUE	\$6,075	\$2,500	\$1,395	\$9,970	\$6,075	\$2,500	\$1,395	\$9,970
UPPER IOWA UNIVERSITY	\$6,035	\$2,460	\$1,395	\$9,890	\$6,035	\$2,460	\$1,395	\$9,890
WARTBURG COLLEGE	\$6,880	\$2,500	\$1,395	\$10,775	\$6,880	\$2,500	\$1,395	\$10,775
WESTMAR COLLEGE	\$6,082	\$2,752	\$1,395	\$10,229	\$6,082	\$2,752	\$1,395	\$10,229
WILLIAM PENN COLLEGE	\$6,590	\$2,300	\$1,395	\$10,285	\$6,590	\$2,300	\$1,395	\$10,285
Independent 4-Yr. Average	\$6,448	\$2,420	\$1,395	\$10,264	\$6,448	\$2,420	\$1,395	\$10,264
DES MOINES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$944	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$4,549	\$1,888	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$5,493
EASTERN IOWA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$950	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$4,555	\$1,425	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$5,030
ELLSWORTH COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$950	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$4,555	\$1,900	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$5,505
HAWKEYE INST TECHNOLOGY	\$936	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$4,541	\$1,872	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$5,477
INDIAN HILLS COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$900	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$4,505	\$1,350	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$4,955
IOWA CENTRAL COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$1,000	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$4,605	\$1,500	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$5,105
IOWA LAKES COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$945	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$4,550	\$1,416	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$5,021
IOWA WESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$1,020	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$4,625	\$2,040	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$5,645
KIRKWOOD COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$828	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$4,433	\$1,656	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$5,261
MARSHALLTOWN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$950	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$4,555	\$1,900	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$5,505
NORTH IOWA AREA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$1,020	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$4,625	\$1,530	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$5,135
NORTHEAST IOWA TECHNICAL INSTITUTE	\$900	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$4,505	\$1,800	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$5,405
NORTHWEST IOWA TECHNICAL COLLEGE	\$840	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$4,445	\$1,260	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$4,865
SOUTHEASTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$1,004	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$4,609	\$1,506	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$5,111
SOUTHWESTERN COMMUNITY COLLEGE	\$1,008	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$4,613	\$1,512	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$5,117
WESTERN IOWA TECH	\$810	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$4,415	\$1,620	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$5,225

Data used by the Iowa College Aid Commission for administration of State Scholarship and Grant Programs. Other Expenses include a standard allowance for books, supplies, transportation, and personal expenses. The Community College data includes the average estimated room and board charges for all institutions.



TYPICAL UNDERGRADUATE STUDENT EXPENSES  
1987-1988

Institution	RESIDENT			TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT			TOTAL
	Tuition & Fees	Room & Board	Other Expenses		Tuition & Fees	Room & Board	Other Expenses	
Community Colleges Average	\$937	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$4,542	\$1,635	\$2,210	\$1,395	\$5,240
ALLEN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF N	\$2,624	\$1,834	\$1,395	\$5,853	\$2,624	\$1,834	\$1,395	\$5,853
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BUSINESS	\$3,300	\$2,235	\$1,395	\$6,930	\$3,300	\$2,235	\$1,395	\$6,930
AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF COMMERCE	\$3,699	\$4,550	\$1,395	\$9,644	\$3,699	\$4,550	\$1,395	\$9,644
FAITH BAPTIST BIBLE COLLEGE AND SEM	\$3,320	\$2,395	\$1,395	\$7,110	\$3,320	\$2,395	\$1,395	\$7,110
HAMILTON BUSINESS COLLEGE	\$2,940	\$2,475	\$1,395	\$6,810	\$2,940	\$2,475	\$1,395	\$6,810
IOWA METHODIST SCHOOL OF NURSING	\$4,656	\$1,394	\$1,395	\$7,445	\$4,656	\$1,394	\$1,395	\$7,445
JENNIE EDMUNSON MEM HOSP SCH OF NU	\$2,092	\$2,406	\$1,395	\$5,893	\$2,092	\$2,406	\$1,395	\$5,893
MERCY HOSPITAL MEDICAL CENTER SCHOO	\$4,305	\$1,800	\$1,395	\$7,500	\$4,305	\$1,800	\$1,395	\$7,500
PALMER COLLEGE OF CHIROPRACTIC	\$5,145	\$5,870	\$1,395	\$12,410	\$5,145	\$5,870	\$1,395	\$12,410
SAINT LUKE'S SCHOOL OF NURSING	\$4,890	\$3,010	\$1,395	\$9,295	\$4,890	\$3,010	\$1,395	\$9,295
SPENCER SCHOOL OF BUSINESS	\$4,790	\$3,090	\$1,395	\$9,275	\$4,790	\$3,090	\$1,395	\$9,275
UNIVERSITY OF OSTEOPATHIC MEDICINE	\$2,871	\$4,698	\$1,395	\$8,964	\$2,871	\$4,698	\$1,395	\$8,964
WALDORF COLLEGE	\$4,675	\$2,300	\$1,395	\$8,370	\$4,675	\$2,300	\$1,395	\$8,370
Independent 2-Yr./Other Average	\$3,792	\$2,927	\$1,395	\$8,115	\$3,792	\$2,927	\$1,395	\$8,115

Data used by the Iowa College Aid Commission for administration of State Scholarship and Grant Programs.  
Other Expenses include a standard allowance for books, supplies, transportation, and personal expenses.  
The Community College data includes the average estimated room and board charges for all institutions.

GRADUATE AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOL TUITION  
 FALL, 1988  
 INDEPENDENT COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Tuition &amp; Fee</u>	<u>Unit</u>
Clarke College	\$ 220	Credit Hour
Drake University		
Graduate	4,725	Semester
Law	4,825	Semester
MBA, MTAX	4,825	Semester
Loras College	\$ 220	Credit Hour
Marycrest College		
On-campus	\$ 254	Credit Hour
Off-campus M.A.	113	Credit Hour
Certified Teachers	113	Credit Hour
Morningside College	\$ 155	Credit Hour
Northwestern College	\$ 65	Credit Hour
St. Ambrose	\$ 240	Credit Hour
University of Dubuque	\$ 245	Credit Hour
University of Osteopathic Medicine		
Health Care Administration	\$ 135	Credit Hour
Osteopathy	\$14,685	2-Semester
Podiatry	12,335	2-Semester
Physical Therapy	5,555	2-Semester

GRADUATE AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOL TUITION  
 FALL, 1988  
 REGENT UNIVERSITIES

<u>Institution</u>	<u>Resident Tuition &amp; Fees</u>	<u>Nonresident Tuition &amp; Fees</u>
<b>Iowa State University</b>		
Graduate	\$2,020	\$ 5,720
Veterinary Medicine	3,870	10,168
<b>University of Iowa</b>		
Graduate	\$2,020	\$ 5,720
Dentistry	3,870	10,582
Law	2,200	6,790
Medicine	5,376	13,540
Pharmacy	2,196	6,790
<b>University of Northern Iowa</b>		
Graduate	\$1,876	\$ 4,790

Tuition is for a 2-semester, full-time program, normally 18 credit hours

SCHOLARSHIP AND GRANT SUMMARY  
1987-88

Institution	Federal		State		Institutional		Other	
	Recipients	Avg. Grant	Recipients	Avg. Grant	Recipients	Avg. Grant	Recipients	Avg. Grant
Iowa State University	6,925	\$1,469	1701	\$470	8168	\$947	4,030	\$1,221
University of Iowa	4,780	\$1,344	1413	\$611	6865	\$1,431	4,315	\$1,526
University of Northern Iowa	3,362	\$1,315	797	\$794	3206	\$1,005	321	\$620
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>15,067</b>	<b>\$1,395</b>	<b>3,911</b>	<b>\$587</b>	<b>18,239</b>	<b>\$1,139</b>	<b>8,666</b>	<b>\$1,351</b>
Briar Cliff College	720	\$1,111	592	\$1,929	1433	\$825	84	\$658
Buena Vista College	1,567	\$1,154	1339	\$1,611	1543	\$1,027	0	\$0
Central University of Iowa	908	\$1,045	934	\$1,869	1398	\$2,402	217	\$5,529
Clarke College	310	\$1,324	252	\$1,990	610	\$1,099	13	\$672
Coe College	394	\$1,307	382	\$2,026	706	\$2,963	141	\$516
Cornell College	486	\$1,256	351	\$1,905	1374	\$3,003	139	\$781
Divine Word College	87	\$1,364	2	\$1,145	70	\$1,752	5	\$1,615
Dordt College	530	\$1,262	364	\$2,048	1304	\$515	83	\$1,005
Drake University	1,295	\$1,461	746	\$1,861	3647	\$2,249	234	\$1,742
Graceland College	601	\$1,181	172	\$1,965	1154	\$995	242	\$381
Grand View College	497	\$1,250	438	\$2,071	458	\$1,243	37	\$846
Grinnell College	216	\$1,361	123	\$1,448	817	\$6,396	172	\$2,182
Iowa Wesleyan College	297	\$1,211	232	\$1,973	432	\$1,835	60	\$1,029
Loras College	708	\$1,287	715	\$1,974	1713	\$1,494	0	\$0
Luther College	851	\$1,331	616	\$1,920	2042	\$1,610	0	\$0
Maharishi International University	175	\$1,621	45	\$2,194	358	\$3,769	0	\$0
Marycrest College	443	\$1,122	214	\$1,918	723	\$1,125	71	\$582
Morningside College	731	\$1,296	543	\$1,993	1379	\$1,360	140	\$880
Mount Mercy College	583	\$1,173	618	\$1,919	1114	\$1,017	77	\$710
Mount Saint Clare College	139	\$1,304	125	\$1,890	208	\$1,152	0	\$0
Northwestern College	585	\$1,180	514	\$1,969	1331	\$1,107	0	\$0
Saint Ambrose University	527	\$1,258	450	\$2,051	1592	\$1,297	12	\$720
Simpson College	532	\$1,174	679	\$1,877	929	\$2,148	243	\$804
University of Dubuque	458	\$1,349	259	\$1,969	892	\$1,265	97	\$1,205
Upper Iowa University	353	\$1,365	189	\$1,744	34	\$1,002	27	\$623
Wartburg College	595	\$1,328	654	\$2,121	921	\$2,317	310	\$742
Westmar College	506	\$1,190	315	\$2,083	972	\$837	124	\$506
William Penn College	541	\$1,185	254	\$2,117	626	\$2,365	47	\$745
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>15,635</b>	<b>\$1,248</b>	<b>12,117</b>	<b>\$1,918</b>	<b>29,780</b>	<b>\$1,750</b>	<b>2,575</b>	<b>\$1,316</b>

SOURCE: Iowa College Aid Commission FY 88 Financial Aid Questionnaire

SCHOLARSHIP AND GRANT SUMMARY  
1987-88

Institution	Federal		State		Institutional		Other	
	Recipients	Avg. Grant	Recipients	Avg. Grant	Recipients	Avg. Grant	Recipients	Avg. Grant
Des Moines Area Community College	3,365	\$879	786	\$431	298	\$216	148	\$603
Eastern Iowa Community College	1,743	\$1,149	91	\$311	176	\$392	141	\$515
Ellsworth Community College	653	\$963	120	\$500	65	\$547	9	\$444
Hawkeye Institute of Technology	1,831	\$1,033	646	\$390	123	\$326	21	\$235
Indian Hills Community College	1,434	\$1,092	396	\$688	482	\$207	0	\$0
Iowa Central Community College	1,218	\$1,082	265	\$426	267	\$244	185	\$171
Iowa Lakes Community College	1,033	\$1,048	315	\$469	277	\$186	122	\$931
Iowa Western Community College	1,515	\$981	301	\$692	118	\$424	0	\$0
Kirkwood Community College	3,118	\$860	607	\$525	204	\$555	0	\$0
Marshalltown Community College	577	\$1,080	106	\$618	123	\$328	0	\$0
North Iowa Area Community College	1,304	\$1,134	369	\$379	345	\$597	0	\$0
Northeast Iowa Technical Institute	807	\$1,149	328	\$447	51	\$192	0	\$0
Northwest Iowa Technical Institute	364	\$1,106	188	\$527	42	\$85	16	\$302
Southeastern Community College	1,030	\$1,086	338	\$672	0	\$0	200	\$595
Southwestern Community College	1,116	\$1,060	146	\$586	0	\$0	110	\$246
Western Iowa Tech	1,154	\$1,229	549	\$600	0	\$0	24	\$658
SUBTOTAL	22,262	\$1,023	5,551	\$510	2,571	\$330	976	\$495
Allen Mem. Hosp. School of Nursing	42	\$1,175	37	\$794	11	\$519	4	\$475
American Institute of Business	629	\$1,176	477	\$1,426	238	\$379	92	\$542
American Institute of Commerce	1,383	\$1,163	189	\$1,094	8	\$615	0	\$0
Faith Baptist Bible College	160	\$1,450	93	\$1,537	206	\$496	0	\$0
Hamilton Business College	668	\$984	196	\$971	0	\$0	0	\$0
Iowa Methodist School of Nursing	71	\$1,075	81	\$1,017	41	\$525	13	\$1,658
J. Edmundson Mem. Hosp. School of Nursing	52	\$980	17	\$868	12	\$917	22	\$340
Mercy Hosp. Medical Ctr. School of Nursing	23	\$1,473	12	\$1,163	9	\$761	28	\$788
Palmer College of Chiropractic	218	\$1,074	20	\$1,722	1123	\$399	30	\$1,000
Saint Luke's School of Nursing	66	\$1,228	34	\$1,820	37	\$543	7	\$1,093
Spencer School of Business	233	\$1,049	106	\$2,197	11	\$454	0	\$0
Univ. of Osteopathic Med./Health Sciences	48	\$8,491	125	\$2,994	4	\$17,275	0	\$0
Waldorf College	395	\$924	242	\$1,989	789	\$641	295	\$464
SUBTOTAL	3,988	\$1,199	1,629	\$1,563	2,489	\$519	491	\$565
TOTAL	56,952	\$1,195	23,208	\$1,332	53,079	\$1,414	12,708	\$1,248

SOURCE: Iowa College Aid Commission FY 88 Financial Aid Questionnaire

WORK STUDY SUMMARY  
1987-88

Institution	Federal		State		Institutional	
	Recipients	Average Award	Recipients	Average Award	Recipients	Average Award
Iowa State University	969	\$842	932	\$793	7,788	\$3,036
University of Iowa	1,257	\$967	394	\$1,446	12,374	\$3,170
University of Northern Iowa	454	\$839	196	\$1,170	3,290	\$759
SUBTOTAL	2,680	\$900	1,522	\$1,011	23,452	\$2,787
Briar Cliff College	356	\$676	11	\$1,743	113	\$884
Buena Vista College	817	\$1,110	75	\$371	55	\$741
Central University of Iowa	593	\$526	76	\$324	478	\$241
Clarke College	160	\$835	13	\$659	0	\$0
Coe College	283	\$378	14	\$918	208	\$1,003
Cornell College	540	\$607	32	\$602	110	\$279
Divine Word College	42	\$915	3	\$356	6	\$815
Dordt College	391	\$640	14	\$382	449	\$679
Drake University	730	\$818	86	\$548	607	\$1,183
Graceland College	305	\$726	18	\$814	378	\$599
Grand View College	40	\$785	17	\$567	123	\$875
Grinnell College	165	\$841	36	\$714	379	\$637
Iowa Wesleyan College	177	\$425	2	\$1,071	45	\$607
Loras College	256	\$541	49	\$415	578	\$790
Luther College	768	\$727	66	\$470	296	\$801
Maharishi International University	136	\$1,196	30	\$535	143	\$896
Marycrest College	137	\$760	11	\$876	100	\$674
Morningside College	330	\$708	25	\$685	92	\$526
Mount Mercy College	256	\$681	7	\$765	74	\$743
Mount Saint Clare College	83	\$607	10	\$321	29	\$539
Northwestern College	368	\$594	38	\$366	176	\$502
Saint Ambrose University	211	\$951	18	\$1,071	115	\$960
Simpson College	300	\$549	15	\$785	194	\$514
University of Dubuque	283	\$1,043	16	\$666	60	\$1,802
Upper Iowa University	203	\$680	5	\$642	13	\$1,054
Wartburg College	501	\$511	36	\$595	257	\$661
Westmar College	204	\$661	6	\$1,243	164	\$514
William Penn College	244	\$530	12	\$714	28	\$1,005
SUBTOTAL	8,879	\$714	741	\$563	5,270	\$728

SOURCE: Iowa College Aid Commission FY 88 Financial Aid Questionnaire.

WORK STUDY SUMMARY  
1987-88

Institution	Federal		State		Institutional	
	Recipients	Average Award	Recipients	Average Award	Recipients	Average Award
Des Moines Area Community College	188	\$466	62	\$797	180	\$568
Eastern Iowa Community College	129	\$742	80	\$448	68	\$242
Ellsworth Community College	146	\$451	32	\$566	79	\$606
Hawkeye Institute of Technology	137	\$786	146	\$451	25	\$739
Indian Hills Community College	45	\$1,610	34	\$401	0	\$0
Iowa Central Community College	77	\$643	33	\$382	0	\$0
Iowa Lakes Community College	208	\$338	164	\$221	47	\$496
Iowa Western Community College	101	\$441	56	\$706	86	\$430
Kirkwood Community College	392	\$570	382	\$285	138	\$1,016
Marshalltown Community College	36	\$952	32	\$482	14	\$643
North Iowa Area Community College	98	\$556	89	\$407	61	\$483
Northeast Iowa Technical Institute	96	\$317	44	\$251	50	\$227
Northwest Iowa Technical Institute	6	\$443	19	\$694	0	\$0
Southeastern Community College	37	\$356	51	\$452	11	\$328
Southwestern Community College	94	\$492	63	\$262	63	\$408
Western Iowa Tech	88	\$474	40	\$354	11	\$556
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>1,878</b>	<b>\$554</b>	<b>1,327</b>	<b>\$384</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>\$565</b>
Allen Mem. Hosp. School of Nursing	12	\$428	3	\$195	56	\$2,127
American Institute of Business	102	\$710	16	\$602	225	\$364
American Institute of Commerce	13	\$542	0	\$0	0	\$0
Faith Baptist Bible College	0	\$0	0	\$0	79	\$1,163
Hamilton Business College	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Iowa Methodist School of Nursing	15	\$750	0	\$0	0	\$0
J. Edmundson Mem. Hosp. School of Nursing	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Mercy Hosp. Medical Ctr. School of Nursing	0	\$0	0	\$0	0	\$0
Palmer College of Chiropractic	108	\$638	0	\$0	1,416	\$296
Saint Luke's School of Nursing	7	\$858	0	\$0	0	\$0
Spencer School of Business	29	\$433	29	\$110	15	\$300
Univ. of Osteopathic Med./Health Sciences	61	\$506	0	\$0	0	\$0
Waldorf College	141	\$257	81	\$116	87	\$381
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>\$513</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>\$177</b>	<b>1,878</b>	<b>\$399</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>13,925</b>	<b>\$721</b>	<b>3,719</b>	<b>\$669</b>	<b>31,433</b>	<b>\$2,240</b>

SOURCE: Iowa College Aid Commission FY 88 Financial Aid Questionnaire.

LOANS SUMMARY  
1987-88

Institution	Federal		State		Institutional		Other	
	Recipients	Avg. Loan	Recipients	Avg. Loan	Recipients	Avg. Loan	Recipients	Avg. Loan
Iowa State University	2,412	\$1,342	10,363	\$2,822	41	\$1,488	0	\$0
University of Iowa	2,829	\$1,439	7,289	\$2,300	348	\$1,855	1,679	\$2,301
University of Northern Iowa	1,160	\$924	3,815	\$1,678	0	\$0	4	\$500
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>6,401</b>	<b>\$1,309</b>	<b>21,467</b>	<b>\$2,442</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>\$1,816</b>	<b>1,683</b>	<b>\$2,297</b>
Briar Cliff College	165	\$1,548	294	\$2,352	0	\$0	177	\$2,297
Buena Vista College	476	\$703	1,512	\$2,301	82	\$606	369	\$1,874
Central University of Iowa	587	\$1,256	692	\$2,382	0	\$0	234	\$2,376
Clarke College	125	\$1,069	281	\$2,302	6	\$780	71	\$2,318
Coe College	212	\$2,200	356	\$2,329	254	\$1,288	62	\$2,296
Cornell College	324	\$768	394	\$2,396	41	\$1,000	379	\$3,277
Divine Word College	27	\$1,161	10	\$2,135	2	\$1,200	6	\$2,342
Dordt College	230	\$1,091	408	\$2,351	122	\$779	147	\$2,509
Drake University	970	\$1,503	827	\$3,186	0	\$0	653	\$6,320
Graceland College	230	\$887	100	\$2,620	34	\$1,965	306	\$2,568
Grand View College	231	\$682	500	\$2,016	0	\$0	148	\$2,107
Grinnell College	162	\$1,863	96	\$1,714	157	\$1,855	240	\$1,537
Iowa Wesleyan College	35	\$1,202	195	\$2,406	0	\$0	72	\$3,018
Loras College	718	\$448	559	\$2,326	10	\$1,230	319	\$2,121
Luther College	542	\$980	608	\$2,461	176	\$1,506	1,010	\$1,392
Maharishi International University	159	\$2,442	12	\$2,348	0	\$0	208	\$3,018
Marycrest College	146	\$899	243	\$2,523	0	\$0	103	\$2,888
Morningside College	183	\$1,172	392	\$2,368	4	\$2,400	157	\$2,358
Mount Mercy College	283	\$688	581	\$2,180	30	\$1,052	0	\$0
Mount Saint Clare College	28	\$1,107	76	\$2,113	0	\$0	78	\$2,083
Northwestern College	302	\$827	312	\$2,526	73	\$900	179	\$2,200
Saint Ambrose University	132	\$1,540	455	\$2,950	0	\$0	282	\$2,853
Simpson College	162	\$1,015	513	\$3,486	57	\$1,899	39	\$1,249
University of Dubuque	141	\$1,546	356	\$2,355	2	\$1,400	116	\$2,103
Upper Iowa University	129	\$840	208	\$2,452	0	\$0	140	\$1,628
Wartburg College	577	\$666	739	\$2,303	0	\$0	20	\$900
Westmar College	137	\$863	240	\$2,525	38	\$1,272	119	\$1,990
William Penn College	180	\$837	338	\$2,183	0	\$0	105	\$2,313
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>7,593</b>	<b>\$1,058</b>	<b>11,297</b>	<b>\$2,467</b>	<b>1,088</b>	<b>\$1,306</b>	<b>5,739</b>	<b>\$2,640</b>

NOTES: Other loans include those insured by other Guarantee Agencies.

SOURCE: Iowa College Aid Commission FY 88 Financial Aid Questionnaire



LOANS SUMMARY  
1987-88

Institution	Federal		State		Institutional		Other	
	Recipients	Avg. Loan	Recipients	Avg. Loan	Recipients	Avg. Loan	Recipients	Avg. Loan
Des Moines Area Community College	523	\$532	1,121	\$1,904	0	\$0	496	\$2,117
Eastern Iowa Community College	0	\$0	733	\$1,600	0	\$0	0	\$0
Ellsworth Community College	177	\$542	451	\$1,638	0	\$0	43	\$2,168
Hawkeye Institute of Technology	0	\$0	864	\$1,932	44	\$1,023	170	\$2,129
Indian Hills Community College	110	\$841	725	\$1,902	0	\$0	0	\$0
Iowa Central Community College	40	\$2,039	544	\$1,914	0	\$0	10	\$1,464
Iowa Lakes Community College	76	\$596	519	\$1,508	0	\$0	0	\$0
Iowa Western Community College	82	\$592	461	\$1,653	0	\$0	411	\$1,197
Kirkwood Community College	869	\$543	1,443	\$2,210	0	\$0	0	\$0
Marshalltown Community College	73	\$825	202	\$1,684	0	\$0	0	\$0
North Iowa Area Community College	185	\$709	584	\$1,500	0	\$0	11	\$2,212
Northeast Iowa Technical Institute	106	\$1,227	300	\$2,000	0	\$0	43	\$2,189
Northwest Iowa Technical Institute	0	\$0	271	\$1,500	0	\$0	0	\$0
Southeastern Community College	0	\$0	244	\$1,890	0	\$0	145	\$1,842
Southwestern Community College	10	\$1,643	200	\$2,087	0	\$0	70	\$909
Western Iowa Tech	0	\$0	562	\$1,860	4	\$300	421	\$1,843
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>2,251</b>	<b>\$645</b>	<b>9,224</b>	<b>\$1,845</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>\$963</b>	<b>1,820</b>	<b>\$1,778</b>
Allen Mem. Hosp. School of Nursing	35	\$1,497	22	\$1,814	15	\$1,767	3	\$1,354
American Institute of Business	127	\$784	609	\$2,879	0	\$0	55	\$2,428
American Institute of Commerce	0	\$0	1,139	\$2,302	0	\$0	21	\$3,356
Faith Baptist Bible College	0	\$0	67	\$2,137	0	\$0	0	\$0
Hamilton Business College	68	\$1,323	170	\$2,199	0	\$0	150	\$2,199
Iowa Methodist School of Nursing	24	\$1,558	40	\$2,343	7	\$1,439	0	\$0
J. Edmundson Mem. Hosp. School of Nursing	30	\$700	32	\$2,323	0	\$0	0	\$0
Mercy Hosp. Medical Ctr. School of Nursing	0	\$0	29	\$1,568	0	\$0	0	\$0
Palmer College of Chiropractic	1,238	\$3,166	897	\$2,803	31	\$2,015	1,981	\$5,794
Saint Luke's School of Nursing	11	\$1,204	53	\$2,169	0	\$0	12	\$2,363
Spencer School of Business	50	\$1,139	105	\$2,304	0	\$0	98	\$2,315
Univ. of Osteopathic Med./Health Sciences	1,095	\$10,365	962	\$4,898	115	\$1,233	0	\$0
Waldorf College	76	\$1,504	97	\$1,803	0	\$0	76	\$1,804
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>2,754</b>	<b>\$5,721</b>	<b>4,222</b>	<b>\$3,056</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>\$1,434</b>	<b>2,396</b>	<b>\$5,179</b>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>18,999</b>	<b>\$1,769</b>	<b>46,210</b>	<b>\$2,385</b>	<b>1,693</b>	<b>\$1,427</b>	<b>11,638</b>	<b>\$2,979</b>

NOTES: Other loans include those insured by other Guarantee Agencies

SOURCE: Iowa College Aid Commission FY 88 Financial Aid Questionnaire